

Focusing on Ministry...

in the Twenty-first Century



**2005
MINUTES**

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH**



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CONFERENCE MINUTES

2005

NINETY FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Of the

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Of the

PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Edited by

Roland Harrell

Conference Secretary

PO Box 59

Falcon, North Carolina 28342

www.nciphc.com

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CONTENTS

1.	Official Directory-----	1
2.	Conference Register-----	8
	a. Ordained and Superannuated Ministers-----	8
	b. Licensed and Superannuate Minister-----	23
	c. Missionaries-----	28
	d. Local Church Ministers-----	29
	e. Widows/Widowers-----	35
3.	In Memorial-----	37
4.	Church Addresses by Districts-----	42
5.	Agenda, Ninety-Fifth Annual Session of the North Carolina Conference-----	54
6.	Ninety-Fifth Annual Conference Minutes-----	55
7.	The Examining Committee Report-----	63
8.	Report of The Conference Superintendent on the State of the Conference-----	65
9.	The By-Laws Committee Report-----	70
10.	The Appreciation Committee Report-----	75
11.	The Memoirs Committee Report-----	80
12.	Conference Statistical Reports-----	93
13.	Conference Financial Reports-----	129
14.	Minutes of the 2005 Women Ministries Convention-----	139
	a. Report of the Director-----	143
	b. Report of the Treasurer-----	150
	c. 2005 Memoirs Report-----	152

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT:

Bishop James D. Leggett, P. O. Box 12609, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73157.
Telephone: Office 405-787-7110.

CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend D. Chris Thompson, P. O. Box 9, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-1487; Office 910-980-1171 Ext. 102.
cthomp1162@aol.com

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend Jimmy Whitfield, 1204 E. 9th Street, Goldsboro, NC 27534.
Telephone: Residence 919-735-1838, Office 919-734-2674.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Reverend Roland Harrell, 5817 Heatherstone Drive, Raleigh, NC 27606.
Telephone: Residence 919-851-8712; Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 103.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Elton Bryan, 912 Center Church Road, Sanford, NC 27330.
Telephone: Residence 919-774-8271; Office 910-425-1203.
Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922; Office 910-980-1162 Ext 101.
Reverend Bobby Williams, 210 Firetower Road, Winterville, NC 28590
Telephone: Residence 252-524-5687; Office 252-522-0287.
Reverend Gary Strickland, 1371 Baywood Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301.
Telephone: Residence 910-484-0677; Office 910-592-3624.
Reverence Paul Brafford, 204 Brinkley Road, Greenville, NC 27858.
Telephone: Residence 252-756-2080; Office 252-756-3315.

SEAT AND VOICE

Reverend Charles Boyd, P. O. Box 36, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: Residence 919-980-0498; Office 910-980-1162
Reverend Luis Avila, P. O. Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: Residence 910-897-4404; Office 910-980-1162

CONFERENCE EVANGEL

EDITOR AND BUSINESS MANAGER:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CHURCH EDUCATION BOARD

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent: D. Chris Thompson

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Charles Boyd, P. O. Box 60, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: 919-980-0498; Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 104

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:

Reverend Dwight Dunning, 4822 Bizzell Grove Church Road, Princeton, NC 27569.
Telephone: Residence 919-965-5116.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Reverend Oris Hubbard, P. O. Box 2, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-6081; Office 910-483-2916.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend Fernando Angulo, 2105 W. Cumberland Street, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 919-891-1255.

Reverend Terry Whittenton, 200 Poppy Street, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-892-8971.

Reverend John Howard, P. O. Box 976, Farmville, NC 27828
Telephone: Residence 252-753-6339.

Reverend Paul Evans, 7115 Farrington Farms Dr. Wilmington, NC 28405
Telephone: Residence 910-791-2515.

Reverend Greg Long, 826 Edinborough Drive, Durham, NC 27703
Telephone: Residence 919-768-6089.

Mr. Andre Davenport, 5341 Sandy Trail Drive, Knightdale, NC 27545-9699
Telephone: Residence 919-266-6641

Mrs. Joyce Hodges, 130 Windwood Drive, Stedman, NC 28391
Telephone: Residence 910-323-4495

Reverend: Reggie Ethridge, 412 Woodlawn Drive, Williamston, NC 27892
Telephone: 252-792-8839.

WOMEN'S MINISTRY BOARD

DIRECTOR:

Mrs. Patsy Deese, 1303 Cedarwood Village, Morehead City, NC 28557.
Telephone: Residence 252-726-6407.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

VICE-DIRECTOR:

Mrs. Janice Marshburn, 5389 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville, NC 28540.
Telephone: Residence 910-324-4388.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Mrs. Marjorie Teachey, 1248 Tyner Road, Williamston, NC 27892.
Telephone: Residence 252-792-3752.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Mrs. Lois Trueblood, 1204 Fulcher Lane, New Bern, NC 28562.
Telephone: Residence 252-637-4018.
Ms. Terry Boyette, 3592 Wayne Memorial Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: Residence 919-736-3950.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE GIRLS MINISTRY

CONFERENCE GM COORDINATOR:

Mrs. Bobbie McNease, 532 Enoch Road, Clinton, NC 28328.
Telephone: Residence 910-564-5730.

ASSISTANT CONFERENCE GM COORDINATOR:

Mrs. Nancy Roberson, 3562 Staton Mill Road, Robersonville, NC 27871.
Telephone: 919-252-825-0783.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Mrs. Mary Clark, P. O. Box 65, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-1154.

HISTORIAN:

Mrs. Media Lee, 1012 N. Church Street, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Telephone: Residence 919-658-8658.

MEN'S MINISTRIES BOARD

NATIONAL DIRECTOR:

Bill Terry, P.O. Box 12609, Oklahoma City, OK . 73157
Telephone: Residence Office 405-787-7110.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR:

Ronnie Basden, 345 Hwy 11 South, Kinston, NC 28504.
Telephone: Residence 252-523-8380.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

BOARD MEMBERS:

Jack Nicholson, P. O. Box 895, Robersonville, NC 27871.
Telephone: Residence 252-795-3756.
Mr. Gordon Knox, 440 HWY 561 West, Aulander, NC 27805.
Telephone: Residence 919-345-0623.
Miquel Figueroa, PO Box 354, Fayetteville, NC 28311.
Telephone: 910-822-1566

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

FOUR YEARS TERM:

Reverend Vance Harrell, 2001 Ruann Drive, Wilson, NC 27893.
Telephone: Residence 252-237-0631.
Reverend Bobby Smith, 1745 NC Hwy 55W, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Telephone: Residence 919-658-2704.

THREE YEAR TERM:

Reverend Paul Evans, 7115 Farrington Farms Drive, Wilmington, NC 28411
Telephone: Residence 910-791-2515.
Reverend Danny Harris, PO Box 8073, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
Telephone: Residence 252-937-2999.

TWO YEARS TERM:

Reverend Dwight Dunning, 4822 Bizzell Grove Church Road, Princeton, NC 27569
Telephone: Residence 919-965-5116
Reverend Jimmy Barnhill, 14825 NC Highway 210, Angier, NC 27501
Telephone: 919-894-2637.

ONE YEARS TERM:

Reverend Roger Leggett, 203 A. Liberty Street, Williamston, NC 27892
Telephone: Residence 252-792-2588.
Reverend Jeff Bartlett, 3681 Dunn Road, Roseboro, NC 28382
Telephone: Residence 910-531-3633.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922, Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 101.

HISPANIC COORDINATOR:

Reverend John Parker, 710 Westbrook Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334.
Telephone: Residence 910-892-4749.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS:

- Clinton District: Reverend Jeff Bartlett, 3681 Dunn Road, Roseboro, NC 28382.
Telephone: Residence 910-531-3633.
- Fayetteville District: Reverend Ashley Smith, PO Box 128, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: Residence 910-980-1262.
- Goldsboro District: Reverend Doug Bartlett, 208 Western Wayne Drive, Pikeville, NC
Telephone: Residence 919-736-4169.
- Greenville District: Reverend Allen Mayo, 206 Adams Blvd, Greenville, NC 27858.
Telephone: Residence 252-353-6607.
- Lumberton District: Reverend Ray Faircloth, P. O. Box 797, Saint Pauls, NC 28384.
Telephone: Residence: 910-865-3577.
- Morehead City District: Reverend Jonathan Griffin, PO Box 187, Smyrna, NC 28579
Telephone: Residence 252-729-3000
- New Bern District: Reverend Tom Johnson, PO Box 636, Vanceboro, NC 28586.
Telephone: Residence 252-244-1202.
- Raleigh District: Reverend Luke Long, 426 St. Jales Drive, Clayton, NC 27520.
Telephone: Residence 919-662-9436.
- Rocky Mount District: Reverend Vernon Potter, 1204 Breedlove Road, Nashville, NC
27856. Telephone: Residence 252-459-6506.
- Williamston District: Reverend Paul Edwards, 113 Bruce Farmer Rd., Aulander, NC
27805. Telephone: Residence 252-345-0279.
Telephone: Residence 252-937-2999.
- Wilmington District: Reverend Phillip Bland, 706 Dewitt St., Jacksonville, NC 28540.
Telephone: Residence 910-938-0969.
- Wilson District: Reverend Vance Harrell, 2001 Ruann Drive, Wilson, NC 27893
Telephone: Residence 252-237-0631.
- Hispanic District: Reverend Luis Avila, PO Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342
Hwy 70 N Telephone: Residence 910-897-4404.
- Hispanic District: Reverend Alfredo Vargas, 317 E. Clark St., St. Pauls, NC 28384
Hwy 70 S Telephone: 910-865-2659

WORLD MISSIONS COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN:

Conference Superintendent D. Chris Thompson

DIRECTOR:

Reverend Danny Nelson, P. O. Box 144, Falcon, NC 28342
Telephone: Residence 910-980-9922, Office 910-980-1162 Ext. 101.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

W. M. REPRESENTATIVE:

Miss Terry Boyette, 3592 Wayne Memorial Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27534.
Telephone: Residence 919-736-3950.

EVANGELISM REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Phillip Bland, 706 Dewitt Street, Jacksonville, NC 28540.
Telephone: Residence 910-938-0969.

CHURCH EDUCATION REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Oris Hubbard, P. O. Box 2, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-6081.

MEN'S MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE:

Mr. Gordon Knox, 700 South C. C. Road, Ahoskie, NC 27910.
Telephone: Residence 919-345-0632.

PASTORAL REPRESENTATIVES:

Reverend Randal Strickland, P. O. Box 396, Stedman, NC 28391.
Telephone: Residence 910-323-8435.
Reverend Ron Wooten, PO Box 188, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-980-1419.

LAY REPRESENTATIVE:

Mrs. Frances Hollingsworth, Route #1, Box 50A, Salemburg, NC 28385.
Telephone: Residence

HISPANIC REPRESENTATIVE:

Reverend Juan Montes, P. O. Box 480, Newton Grove, NC 28366.
Telephone: Residence 910-594-2541.

ADVISORY MEMBERS:

Reverend Raymond Potter, P. O. Box 3038, Greenville, NC 27834.
Telephone: Residence 252-757-0210.

Mrs. Sue Parker, 3130 Kendale Drive, Sanford, NC 27330.
Telephone: Residence 919-776-5860.

HISPANIC CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE:

CHAIRMAN:

Reverend Luis Avila, PO Box 158, Falcon, NC 28342.
Telephone: Residence 910-897-4404.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ADVISOR:

Reverend John Parker, 710 Westbrook Avenue, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-892-4749.

COMMITTEE:

Reverend Fernando Angulo, 2105 W. Cumberland Street, Dunn, NC 28334
Telephone: Residence 910-891-1255

Reverend Jose Serrano, 512 Herring Road, Rose Hill, NC 28458.
Telephone: Residence 910-532-6616.

Reverend Francisco Concepcion, 1204 Patton Street, Lumberton, NC 28358.
Telephone: Residence 910-608-3077.

Reverend Abraham Rodriquez, 2611 S. Evans Street, Greenville, NC
27834. Telephone: Residence 252-355-1475.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Aman	Patricia	158 Linville Lane	Willow Springs	NC	27592-8420	919-331-4140	1991	
Anderson	Randy	98 Curtis Drive	Erwin	NC	28339	910-897-4522/910-893-4020	1996	
Angulo	Fernando	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-1255/910-892-4011	1997	
Arnold	Vince	148 E. Ivybridge Drive	Hubert	NC	28539-4462		1976	
Arthur	Joe	106 Nicholson Road	Garner	NC	27529	919-779-0160	2003	Y
Arthur	Elsie	106 Nicholson Road	Garner	NC	27529		2003	Y
Autry	Kenneth	4254 US 3015	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-5096	1990	1987
Avery	L. B.	2509 B. P. Lane	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-443-6227/252-442-6110	1968	
Avila	Luis	P.O. Box 158	Falcon	NC	28342	910-897-4404/910-980-1162	1997	
Banks	Roger	P.O. Box 94	Pine Level	NC	27568	919-965-2491/919-965-3545	1992	
Barbee	Jerry	213 Grace Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-243-2427/252-443-2876	2001	
Barfield, III	George	P O Box 1973	Kinston	NC	28503	252-522-5338		
Barnes	David	209 Suncrest Drive	Benson	NC	27504	919-894-2257	2003	
Barnhill	Jimmy E.	1012 Moose Road	Kannapolis	NC	28083		1987	
Bartlett	Jeff	3681 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-531-3633/910-531-4202	1977	
Bartlett	Douglas	564 Country Club Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-738-8179/919-658-5122	1982	
Batchelor	Reuben	3360 Batchelor Rd	Nashville	NC	27856	252-443-6253	1963	2003
Baysden	Mickey	2802 Pinehurst Drive	Kinston	NC	28501	252-208-1932	1978	
Beacham	Royce A.	1206 West Kitty Hawk Road	Kitty Hawk	NC	27949	252-202-4520	1953	1991
Blackmon	Adam	3242 Natural Pines Place	Zebulon	NC	27597	919-269-0502/919-365-0447	1998	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Blake	David	776 Alert Road	Louisburg	NC	27549	252-853-3331	1998	
Blalock	Jesse	138 Golf Course Drive	Pinetops	NC	27864	252-827-2923/252-823-8321	1971	
Bland	Phillip	706 Dewitt Street	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-938-0969/910-346-3323	1999	
Blythe	Michael D.	418 Drum Hill Road	Suffolk	VA	23438	757-986-2744		
Bonner	James Ray	2697 Kennedy Home Road	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-566-4657	1988	
Bowden	Phil	6345 Benson-Hardee Road	Benson	NC	27504	910-894-9908	2002	
Bowen	Timothy	1321 Hardin Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	/910-739-7348	1994	
Bowie	Richard	8593 Orchard Loop Road	Leland	NC	28451	910-383-2263/910-232-4261	1998	
Boyd	Charles	P.O. Box 36	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-0498	1992	
Brafford	Jimmy	5056 Rangler Drive	Winston Salem	NC	27101	336-724-1734	2003	
Brafford	Paul	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-2080/252-756-3315	1976	
Britt	Rudolph	217 Hunting Ridge Rd.	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-535-2129		
Britton	M. R.	121 Westover Dr	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	919-537-9475	1980	1991
Brown	Eva	1308 First St Ext	Nashville	NC	27856	919-459-2276	1935	1972
Brown	Chris	716 Carolina Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-897-5204	2001	
Bryan	Eilton	912 Center Church Rd	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-8271	1969	
Butts	Linwood	1633 Foster Rd	Greenville	NC	27834	252-830-8939	1954	Y
Butts	David	2144 Page Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-439-0803	1966	2002
Byrd	Thesbia L.	3015 B Kinsey Loop	Winterville	NC	28590	252-355-0078	1990	Y

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Carceres	Silvano	217 Bateau Road	Holly Springs	NC	27540	919-387-7970/919-362-9355		
Capps	J. Michael	12386 NC Highway 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-3963/919-284-5085	1982	
Carrillo	Carlos	P.O. Box 93	Turkey	NC	28393	252-752-2915/910-592-0077	2002	
Caseres	Silvano Sebastian	104 Lazy Days Court	Apex	NC	27502	919-387-7970		
Castaneda	Manuel	13333 Watson Seed Farm Road	Whitakers	NC	27891	252-437-2225	1996	
Clark	Wiley T.	PO Box 151	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1071	1953	2001
Clark	Vernon K.	P.O. Box 145	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-2102	1946	1988
Clarke	Kelly	1446 Hodges Chapel Rd	Benson	NC	27504	919-207-2727/910-892-4011	1994	
Collins	L. B.	142 Amy Lane	Benson	NC	27504	919-207-1752	1964	1997
Concepcion	Francisco	1204 Patton Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-608-3077	1996	
Conner	Linwood	21655 NC Hwy 125	Williamston	NC	27892	252-799-0815	1958	2002
Conway	Thomas	307 E 13th St	Greenville	NC	27834	252-830-2195	1982	1983
Cooper	Brett	1321 Waterline Drive	Tallahassee	FL	32303		2001	
Corbett	Gerald	243 Southcreek Drive	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-346-4324/910-938-3672	2004	
Cordero	Hector	2645 Thomas Langston Rd.	Winterville	NC	28590	252-215-9008		
Cordon	Willie M.	P.O. Box 39	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-943-2274	1957	1986
Crawford	W. A.	1405 Bear Trap Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	919-792-2835	1989	1992
Creel	Timothy	2406 Umstead Avenue	Greenville	NC	27858-4721	252-413-0677	1965	2004
Damewood	James	4500 Scotlow Circle	Richmond	VA	23234	910-259-9259	2002	
Daniels	William C.	278 Godwin Lake Rd	Benson	NC	27504	910-894-2252/910-980-1065	1976	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Davis	Merrill	5408 Wellons Court Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-239-0340	1993	
Davis	T. P.	3208 Oaks Road	New Bern	NC	28560	252-637-3654	1992	
Del Villar	Jose Manuel	4208 Tensity	Raleigh	NC	27604	919-231-0722	1996	
Denning	Walter V.	Grainger Place Apartments Grainger Place Apts. - 301 Summit Avenue, Apt. 103	Kinston	NC	28501		1965	1993
Dixon	Kenneth	940 Halfmoon Rd	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-8551/252-638-8551	1960	2004
Dixon	Steve	1174 Old Smith Chapel Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-2304	1996	
Dixon	Frederick	P.O. Box 2582	Blowing Rock	NC	28605	828-265-1894	1968	
Dowdy	Betty	313 Bramwell Place	Matthews	NC	28105	704-849-2647	1977	1999
Downing	R. L.	4508 Chandler Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-234-9234	1974	
Dunning	William C.	436 US Highway 13 N	Windsor	NC	27983	252-794-3293	1963	1996
Dunning	Dwight	4822 Bizzell Grove Ch Rd	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5116/919-965-5850	1973	
Duszynski	Kathy	2536 Mann's Chapel Road	Pittsboro	NC	27312	919-968-8984/919-929-1771	2001	
Eatmon	Dale	29 Pleasants Way	Louisburg	NC	27549	919-853-3665	1993	
Edwards	Paul	113 Bruce Framer Road	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-0279/252-345-8121	1982	
Edwards	Lisa	4403 Carllys Way	Greensboro	NC	27410-8532	336-852-0172/336-217-6905	1996	
Eichacker	David	313 Wendy Hill Road	Wendell	NC	27591	919-365-3445/919-938-2458	2003	
Enloe	Steve	3124 Phillies Circle	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-425-7474/910-618-5574	1974	
Evans	Paul	7115 Farrington Farms Drive	Wilmington	NC	28411	910-791-2515/910-763-8012	1983	
Faircloth	Raymond	P.O. Box 797	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-3577/910-865-4408	1987	
Fann	Ezra B.	109 Brentwood Dr.	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-734-9086	1952	1977

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Fields	Mark	2002 Boykin Bridge Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-590-3542/910-592-2067	1996	
Figueroa	Lydia	P. O. Box 9346	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-822-1566/910-429-0312	1996	
Forehand	Robert J.	P.O. Box 354	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-2801/910-285-2900	1972	
Forehand	W. J.	3394 Pauls Path	LaGrange	NC	28551	252-566-9627	1958	1999
Francisco	Joseph	P. O. Box 1476	Bethany	OK	73008	405-721-0804/405-7661	1999	
Fulford	A. Dean	2026 West Old Pamlico Road	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-2101/252-964-2422	1990	
Gentry	J. Frank	1208 Whitehall Road	Winterville	NC	28590	252-321-6986	1967	2004
Godwin	T.H.	102 Carthage Street Make Peace Apt 4H	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-7276	1946	1991
Gonzales	Luis	6839 Mangrove Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-864-2218/910-488-7474	2002	
Green	Jerry	2806 Wildwood St.	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-862-4442/910-862-8451	1997	
Gregory	Jonathan	5401 Plain View Hwy	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-7794	1993	
Griffin	Jonathan	P. O. Box 187	Smyrna	NC	28579	252-729-3000/252-729-7729	1997	
Griffin	Vera	20391 Clyde Drive	New Caney	TX	77357-4317	281-689-7571	1968	2000
Gurganus	Dallas	P. O. Box 995	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-795-3331/252-795-4272	1980	
Gurganus	Danny	1320 Greenhall Rd	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-2160	1981	
Gurganus	Ronnie	2124 Winder Dr	Winterville	NC	28590	252-353-6595/252-975-4215	1982	
Hall	Billy	203 Meadow Drive	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-7414/919-552-3421	2002	
Hall	Stefan	P. O. Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157		1999	
Hall	Conrad	5574 Heather St	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-7454	1949	1986
Hardison	Ferrell	2398 US 70 W Hwy	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-580-7150/919-735-5411	1985	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Harrell	Vance	2001 Ruann Drive	Wilson	NC	27893	252-237-0631/252-243-3487	1983	
Harrell	Michael	419 Harrell's Hill Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-6646	1995	
Harrell	Roland L.	5817 Heatherstone Dr	Raleigh	NC	27606	919-851-8712	1970	
Harris	Danny	P.O. Box 8073/5351 Waterfront Drive	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-446-1939/252-937-2999	1985	
Hathaway	Richard	96 Marion Road	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-3609/910-865-4113	2004	
Hawley	Tony	6005 Lucama Road	Lucama	NC	27851	252-239-1551/252-236-2707	2002	
Hayes	Erlie D.	718 Spring Branch Rd	Dunn	NC	28334	910-567-2361/910-892-9081	1979	
Heath	Jobie	971 NC Hwy 11 South	Kinston	NC	28504	252-527-6342	2000	
Heath	Ronnie	2568 Gurganus Road	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-747-3772/252-747-2596	2001	
Hedgepeth	John	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-488-4016/910-488-7474	1963	
Henry	Tim B.	PO Box 9865	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-822-5131	1950	1989
Herring	James Earl	857 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-635-1716	1979	2004
Hilliard	Stacy D.	112 Harel Street	Greenville	NC	27858	252-355-4508/252-329-4318	2006	
Hinson	John	1618 Grogan St.	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-5161	1969	
Hinson	Ernest	P.O. Box 645	Star	NC	27356	910-428-4277/919-774-9591		
Hodge	James P.	2508 Oak Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-671-0623/910-648-6456	1987	
Hood	R. N.	P.O. Box 7085 - Northwoods Station	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-347-6074	1953	1990
Hopkins	Medford	746 Old Pamlico Beach Rd W.	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-4948	1990	
Home	Jesse B.	4665 Boswellville Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-3787	1989	1998
Horrell	John Mark	20 N. Virginia Street	Quincy	FL	32351		1991	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Jones	David	P.O. Box 21	Falcon	NC	28342	910-483-5113	1999	
Joyner	Lotis C.	527-A Box 7 Spring Forest Road	Greenville	NC	27834	252-756-1984/919-284-2460	1963	2000
Keffler	Rob	2721 Rustic Brick Road	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-329-0472/919-362-9355	2004	
Kelley	Larry	6224 Lewisend Cr	Raleigh	NC	27615	919-847-5717	2000	
Kelley	Michael L.	7169 Ocean Highway W.	Sunset Beach	NC	28468	910-579-8335	2005	
Kesling	Terrence	179 Highland Creek Lane	Columbia	SC	29212	803-234-5360	1990	
King	Stanley	4890 Giddensville Rd	Faison	NC	28341	910-594-2000/910-594-1420	1998	
Knowles	Rodney	409 Dover Rd	Wilmington	NC	28409	910-395-4094	1969	1998
Knowles	Pauline	25 South Second St	Burgaw	NC	28425	910-259-2202	1955	1995
Knox	Robert	467 E. Great Marsh Church Rd.	St. Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4524/910-865-6311	2003	
Lancaster	Elton	PO Box 152	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1092	1955	1986
Latham	Taylor	P.O. Box 116	Roper	NC	27970	252-793-4643/252-793-3597	2004	
Lee	J. Doner	1317 Wymcrest Court	Raleigh	NC	27603	910-980-1177	1951	1986
Leggett	Ralph	210 Harris Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-0829/252-826-5202	1970	
Leggett	James D.	6712 NW 111th Ct.	Oklahoma City	OK	73162	405-722-6748	1957	
Leggett	Tim	4377 West Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-717-0183/252-753-6578	1994	
Leggett	Roger	203 W. Liberty Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-2588/252-792-7075	1997	
Lewis	Terry L.	153 Four Paws Rd	Aurora	NC	27806	252-322-4219/252-322-7162	1985	
Lewis	W. Harold	PO Box 1	Lowland	NC	28552	252-745-3363	1966	1990
Loffin	Paul	4102 Country Club Ln	Morehead City	NC	28577	252-240-1641/252-726-6911	1976	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Long	T. Gregory	826 Edinborough Drive	Durham	NC	27703	919-768-6089	1985	
Long	Luke	426 St. Jiles Drive	Clayton	NC	27520	919-359-8203/919-612-2029	1994	
Long	T. Elwood	P.O. Box 27	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-6081/910-980-1065	1960	
Loudermilk	Gary	P.O. Box 37533	Raleigh	NC	27627	919-664-4974	1991	
Manning	Lirwood	1453 Birdneck Circle	Greenville	NC	27858	252-355-0502	1956	1992
Mannquez	Luis	137 Thicket Drive	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-0257	1994	
Mannquez	Ruth	32 Trotters Way	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-0257/919-207-6186	2000	
Marks	Al	2880 NC Hwy 55	Cary	NC	27519	919-466-7620/919-363-9991	0	
Marley	Shane	5920-101 Jake Sears Circle	Virginia Beach	VA	23464	757-420-5920/757-418-1829	1998	
Marriner	Tim	1308 Highway 70 West	Gamer	NC	27529	919-773-0234/919-772-5919	1998	
Marshburn	Errett	711 Phillips Road	Kinston	NC	28504	252-939-3765/252-522-0287	1997	
Marshburn	Janice	5389 Richlands Highway	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-324-4388/910-451-5205	1998	
Mayo	Allen	1179 Porters Ridge Drive	Greenville	NC	27858	252-353-4020/252-752-5773	1992	
McCandless	James	1305 9th St	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-735-4345	1951	1984
Midyette	Cindy	8467 Hwy 306 South	Arapahoe	NC	28510	252-249-0757	2003	
Milliken	Ken	2105 West Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-525-5279/910-892-4011	1983	
Moore	Vincent	203 Meadow Drive	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-7414/919-552-3421	1990	
Moore	M. Beitha	1021 Oakwater Drive	Gamer	NC	27529	919-662-9087/919-772-5919	1992	
Morris	Daisy	PO Box 37	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1384	1945	1982
Mosher	David	5416 Seaspray Lane	Raleigh	NC	27610	919-255-3403	2005	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Mosley	Reuben	5614 Thompson Chapel Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-3676	1967	2005
Moss	Daniel	1955 Sandy Cross Rd	Nashville	NC	27856	252-451-2727	2002	
Mull	Derek	4316 Parkwood Drive	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-828-1831/919-772-5919	2003	
Narron	Melvin	312 Earl Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-3834	1956	1992
Narron	Lalleon	12709 NC Highway 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-1325	1953	1994
Nelms	Ricky	1229 Hwy 258 N	Kinston	NC	28504	252-268-8665	1992	
Nelson	Jerry	1908 Sierra Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-2456	2002	
Nelson	J. Danny	PO Box 144	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-9922/910-980-1162	1970	
Norris	Edwin Lee	218 Myatt Lane	Angier	NC	27501	919-331-8045/910-879-2738	2003	
Norton	James H.	1833 Hayes Mill Rd	Autryville	NC	28318	910-567-2677	1948	1990
Nowiski	Sandra	145 Coats Rd	Linden	NC	28356	910-497-4065	1997	
Oliver	Mike	P.O. Box 87	Salemberg	NC	28385	910-525-4585/910-525-5554	1998	
Oliver	Jonathan	482 Arden Ridge	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-561-8418/252-752-5773	1997	
Olivo	Miguelina	1032 Breeze Ln	Clayton	NC	27520		2003	
Olivo	Rodolfo	1032 Breeze Ln	Clayton	NC	27520	919-553-0891	1996	
O'Neal	William	755 Lennie Smith Rd	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-567-0899/919-816-1100	1982	
O'Neal	Sherwood	2400 Deanie Ave	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-531-3102	1986	
Ormond	Robert A.	1098 Worthington Road	Winterville	NC	28590	252-756-2747	1975	
Padilla	Angel	P.O. Box 252	Middlesex	NC	27557		2002	
Page	Sherwood	4830 Lake Wilson Road	Elm City	NC	27822	252-237-5778	1989	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Parker	Gerald	2128 Old Mill Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-443-2150/252-937-8311	2000	
Parker	Jettie	3130 Kendale Dr	Sanford	NC	27330	919-776-5860	1947	1996
Parker	Mary Susan	3130 Kendale Dr	Sanford	NC	27330	919-776-5860	1953	1995
Parnell	Buck	129 Lynn Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-618-9351	1966	1996
Parson	Jesse L.	2121 Tramway	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-0305	1963	1994
Parson	H. M.	1708 Hwy 17 North	New Bern	NC	28560	252-636-0801	1952	1988
Pearson	Richard	1034 Dobbersville Road	Goldsboro	NC	27530		1963	2000
Payne	Patsy	501 South Main Street	Broadway	NC	27505	919-258-6242	1992	2005
Pearson	Willis	5200 Woodside Drive	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-4155/252-522-0287	1977	
Perry	J. B.	605 North Gate Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-240-2894	1993	2001
PHELPS	Maurice	4314 Ward Drive	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-726-3880/252-726-0160	1965	
Pitman	Timothy	P.O. Box 175	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-752-4072	2000	
Pittman	Charles	108 James Street	Selma	NC	27576	919-202-8166	2003	
Pollard	Johnie	130 Celess Lane	Newport	NC	28570	252-726-5770	1967	1990
Pollard	Blanche	123 Tarheel Drive	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-6714	1952	1994
Pope	Sherrill	710 West Morris Circle	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-3311	1972	1989
Potter	Vernon	1204 Breedlove Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-6506/252-459-2188	1993	
Potter	Hildred C.	1112 Woodsend Lane	Greenville	NC	27834	252-752-6238	1957	1997
Potter	Raymond	PO Box 3038	Greenville	NC	27836	252-757-0210	1950	1994
Price	Haywood	2090 Ralph Taylor Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-0334	1961	1987

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Prosper	Guy	5400 Blue Clay Rd	Castle Hayne	NC	28429	910-675-2143	1971	1997
Purifoy	McEiree	141 Hickory Rd	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5188	1993	Y
Purifoy	Lyndon	141 Hickory Road	Whiteville	NC	28472	910-642-5188	1999	
Radford	Jeffrey	1504 Laurel St	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-734-5169/919-734-2674	1996	
Riggs	Marcus	104 Westwood Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-2529	2001	
Robinson	Richard	315 Pinecrest Drive	Chadbourn	NC	28431	910-654-4060	2000	
Rodriquez	Abraham	2611 S. Evans Street	Greenville	NC	27834	252-355-1475	2001	
Rodriquez	Rafael	P.O. Box 359	Micro	NC	27555	919-202-5967	1998	
Rogers	Marvin	917 US 70-A Hwy	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-4786	1970	2000
Rogers	Anthony	1716 Catawba St.	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-486-9047/910-485-8514	1989	
Rose	Billy	220 South Spence St.	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-580-0641/919-734-2674	1988	
Sapp	Karen	PO Box 148	Falcon	NC	28342	910-567-4693	1992	
Sapp	Hubert	PO Box 148	Falcon	NC	28342		1992	
Satterfield	W. B.	453 Lynch Road	LaGrange	NC	28551	919-751-5333	1952	2000
Sauvageau	Judy	4819-B Springdale-Hunters Road	Springdale	WA	99173	517-789-6541	1995	
Sauvageau	Ed	4819-B Springdale-Hunters Road	Springdale	WA	99173	517-768-0961	1995	
Shaffer	Andy	2645 Taylors Chapel Road	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-5458/910-592-8131	2000	
Shropshire	Hubert	382 Bailey Hills Road	Franklin	NC	28734	828-369-3363	1997	
Skinner	James A.	733 South Bentonville Road	Four Oaks	NC	27524	919-689-9576	1984	
Slye	John	104 Hope Blvd	Dudley	NC	28333	919-580-9906	1960	1987

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Smith	Louise	1747 Carrow Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817	252-946-5491	1944	1992
Smith	Matthew	2003 Arendell Street	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-247-0698/252-728-7737	2004	
Smith	Jeffrey	2507 Lancaster Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-7484/252-237-0597	1991	
Smith	Norman	3690 Wharton Station Road	Washington	NC	27889	252-217-6951/252-793-6685	2004	
Smith	Bobby	1745 NC Highway 55 W	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-2704	1988	
Smith	Ashley	P.O. Box 128	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1262/910-980-1261	2001	
Spear	Gene Aubrey	270 Piney Nick Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1458	1985	
Spearman	Benjamin	P.O. Box 3944	Greenville	NC	27836	252-328-8605/252-756-3315	2002	
Spikes	Tommy	P.O. Box 2611	Blowing Rock	NC	28605		0	2003
Starling	Norwood	2267 West Tenth Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-5084	1999	
Stewart	Della	301 W Wilson St	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-934-3440	1990	1990
Stovall	Andy	105 Crescent Creek Drive	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-736-8956/919-735-5411	1998	
Street	William Clarence	2880 Gray's Mill Rd	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-522-0702	1997	
Strickland	Gary	1371 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28301	910-717-4188	1973	
Strickland	Teresa	2465 Farrier Lane	Stedman	NC	28391	910-323-2251/919-609-6511	1997	
Strickland	Randal	PO Box 396	Stedman	NC	28391	910-323-8435/910-483-2611	1982	
Suero	Francisco	517 W. Main Street	Clayton	NC	27520	919-359-2953	2000	
Suero	Noemi	517 W. Main Street	Clayton	NC	27520	401-467-1554	2000	
Sutton	Bill	3937 Emmaus Church Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4306	2004	
Swanner	Marc	P.O. Box 1082	Norlina	NC	27563	252-257-0480/252-257-0679	1994	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Swinson	James D.	610 North Church Street	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-3646	1976	2004
Tart	Kenneth	300 D Andrews Rd	Fayetteville	NC	28301	910-488-1208/910-497-2567	1954	1996
Teachey	Hill C.	1248 Tyner Rd.	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-3752/252-792-0943	1974	2000
Teachey	Marjorie	1248 Tyner Rd.	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-3752/252-792-0943	2000	
Terry	George	PO Box 555	Salemburg	NC	28385	910-567-4220	1973	
Tew	Gabriel	P.O. Box 4730	Wilmington	NC	28406	910-794-2445	1999	
Thompson	Louise	P.O. Box 387	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-2358/252-813-9210	1978	
Thompson	Nathan	7701 Warenr Ave Apartment Q238	Huntington Beach	CA	92647	714-847-6374	2001	
Thompson	Jay	1105 Cherry Street	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-7557/252-823-3166	2003	
Thompson	Chris	PO Box 9	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1487/910-980-1162	1971	
Thompson, Sr.	Julian	508 Shiloh Road	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-1784/252-823-0145	1984	
Thorn	Michael	4237 Aurelian Springs Rd	Halifax	NC	27839	252-536-4997/252-536-0987	1999	
Toler	Lee C.	72 Courland Drive / PO Box 1	Alliance	NC	28509	252-745-5192	1962	2002
Trotter	Stan	11 Waal Place	Fort Bragg	NC	28307	714-348-3492	1995	
Trueblood	Calvin	3503 Norton Street	Hopewell	VA	23860-1734		1996	
Turner	Ken	3237 Hwy 70 East	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-1225/252-808-6402	1997	
Turner	Emmett	5207 B Ernest Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-291-6361	1964	2002
Turpin	H. R.	907 Whitehead Ave.	Wilson	NC	27893	252-237-4945/252-243-5355	1959	1998
Tyson	W. H.	1549 Westmont Drive	Greenville	NC	27834	252-757-0281	1970	1991
Vargas	Alfredo	317 E. Clark Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-2659	2003	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Vargas	Idelfonso	502 Airport Road	Kinston	NC	28504	252-527-2680	2003	
Vargas	Alfredo	317 E. Clark Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-2659	2003	
Vaughan	Patsy	P.O. Box 572	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1347/252-244-1357	1989	
Via	Christy	2212 West Aspen Acres Drive	Prescott	AZ	86303		1993	
Via	Mike	2212 West Aspen Acres Drive	Prescott	AZ	86303		1993	
Vick	Wiley D.	630 Dail Loop Road	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-824-3763	1949	1989
Wallingford	Steve	1812 Owl's Nest Road	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-6818/919-774-6835	2003	
Ward	Tony	2501 April Dr	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-779-3638/919-625-2342	1984	
Warren	Marty	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-728-2649	1994	
Warwick	Horace	1021 Horseshoe Rd	Aberdeen	NC	28315	910-281-0133/910-944-2533	1972	2000
Waters	Richard M.	7 Paul Beacham Way	Greenville	SC	29609	864-242-3552/864-233-5386	1991	2004
Watford	Stacy	P O Box 262	Harker's Island	NC	28531	252-728-4765/252-728-6222	2001	
Watkins	Chris	633 Manley Grove Church Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-9564	2003	
Weaver	Samuel	2121 Odum Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-4154	1961	
Weaver	George	1286 Country Club Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-635-2030	1962	1992
Weaver	Paul	1147 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4005	1974	2006
Webb	Sidney	1805 West Nash Street	Wilson	NC	27893	252-291-0482/252-235-6164	1983	
West	Bobby	P.O. Box 627	Garland	NC	28441	919-853-3363	2002	
Wheeler	David	400 Crestwood Drive	Newport	NC	28570	252-223-4614	1978	
White	Wayne E.	7209 Brogden Road	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-938-0978	1999	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
ORDAINED AND SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
White	King E.	119 Brandywood Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-7282	1950	2000
White	Eddie	1000 W. Harnett Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-7779/919-894-3131	2003	
White	R. Wayne	105 Westwood Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-9396/252-537-0171	2003	
Whitehurst	Raymond	P.O. Box 370	Bethel	NC	27812	252-825-7421	1985	
Whitfield	Jimmy	1204 E 9th St	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-735-1838/919-734-2674	1960	
Whitfield	Marvin	PO Box 2	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-7327/910-525-5554	1954	1990
Whitman	Shelton	146 Brock - Whitman Lane	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-1224	1997	
Whitton	Terry	200 Poppy St	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-8971	1986	
Williams	Jimmy C.	2812 Crockett Drive	Greenville	NC	27858-6815	252-792-6296/252-754-1941	1960	1998
Williams	Bobby	210 Firetower Road	Winterville	NC	28590	752-522-0287	1963	
Willis	Steve	208 Pinewood Drive	New Bern	NC	28562	252-634-2314/252-745-7660	1995	
Winstead	Dempsey	4316 Leoston Rd	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-443-3643	1980	2004
Wood	David	5843 Shiloh Church Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-237-0262/252-237-0597	1994	
Woodard	H. P.	5797 Highway 55 E	New Bern	NC	28560	252-745-3275	1958	1989
Woodard	Randall	4802 US 70-A Hwy	Princeton	NC	27569	919-975-1621	2000	
Wooten	William M.	6604 Red Cedar Road	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-686-2716	1962	2000
Young	L. James	2905 John Yeaman Road	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-792-0161/910-791-4611	1986	
Zimmerman	Donald E.	5753 Vicksboro Rd	Henderson	NC	27537	252-438-8427	2000	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
LICENSED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Aguillon	Marcial	Post Office Box 983	Snow Hill	NC	28580	252-747-8956	2003	
Alligood	Rose	P.O. Box 992	Chocowinity	NC	27817	252-946-4589/252-946-1116	2004	
Banks	Jeremy	2600 E Firetower Rd	Greenville	NC	27858	252-353-5265/252-756-5774	1997	
Barber	Dennis	1264 Main Street	Jamesville	NC	27846	252-792-7833	1999	
Barnett	Michael	1719 Maxwell Road	Autryville	NC	28318	910-567-6746/910-868-5662	2004	
Barnhill	Larry	27 Corinth Church Road	Salemberg	NC	28385		2003	
Barnhill	Karan	1012 Moose Road	Kannapolis	NC	28083		1994	
Bartlett	Matt	3912 East Ash Street	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-778-8343	2004	
Baysden	Jason	408 South Cumberland Street	Wallace	NC	28466	910-463-8088/910-285-2900	2003	
Bery	David	700 Rynnmede Circle	Virginia Beach	NC	23452	757-340-0193/757-270-7173	2002	
Boothe	David	206 Angel's Rest	Beckley	WV	25801		2003	
Brisson	Deborah H.	669 Veterans Road	St. Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4256	2005	
Brisson	John D.	1615 Turnpike Rd	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-272-9006/910-737-5039		
Britt	Ben	P.O. Box 3192	New Bern	NC	28574	252-229-8039	2003	
Brown	Kriston	404 North Grimes Street	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-795-4633/252-795-4272	2003	
Bryan	David	244 Brinkleyville Road	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-4129/252-332-4044	1996	
Cantarero	Enry	14 Burress Ln.	Rose Hill	NC	28458	910-947-2328	2004	
Carrillo	Enrique	282 Bleecker St. Apt 1R	Booklyn	NY	11237		2003	
Carrillo	Guillermo	282 Bleecker St. Apt 1R	Brooklyn	NY	11237		2003	
Conner	Ronnie	1606 Fawn Court	Shallotte	NC	28470	910-755-6352/910-754-6616	2002	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
LICENSED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Cornejo	Manuel	1955 Carter Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328		2001	
Couillard	Michael	406 Auger Lane	Stedman	NC	28391	910-483-7477/919-775-7100	2004	
Davis	Kendall E.	4439 Clinton Road	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-567-5651	2005	
Dixon	Jonathan	4709 Trent River Road	New Bern	NC	28562	252-638-4281/252-672-0984	1998	
Dixon	Greg	6447 Violet Drive	Stedman	NC	28391	919-605-7013/910-483-2611	2004	
Dudley	Harold	146 Yeatman Lane	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-4364	2004	
Echevarria	Elizabeth	1319 Brookhollow Drive	Sanford	NC	27330		2005	
Espinoza	Victor Antonio	130 Phillip McLung Lane	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-5219	2000	
Ethridge	Reggie	412 Woodlawn Drive	Williamston	NC	27892	252-332-4129/252-332-4044	2003	
Faircloth	Wilida	649 Mt. Moriah Church Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-2080/910-592-5143	2004	
Faircloth, Jr.	Ray	P. O. Box 5133	Ashboro	NC	27203	336-653-1428/336-629-9393		
Faulk	Doug	5029 Peachtree Avenue	Wilmington	NC	28403	910-452-2573/910-791-4611		
Fuentes	Jamie	284 Howard Road	Newport	NC	28570		2002	
Garcia	Mynor Ac	Post Office Box 1342	Wallace	NC	28466		2005	
Gill	James W.	8240 Christian Light Rd	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526-6406	919-557-5369/919-552-9177	1992	
Gonzalez	Jose Eduardo.	113 Cindy Court	Erwin	NC	28339		2005	
Goodwin	Cherrill	520 Sunrise Walk	Newport	NC	28570	252-223-5752/252-223-4201	2004	
Gray	James R.	P. O. Box 153	Stedman	NC	28391	910-678-9601/910-483-2611	1999	
Hall	Rodney	43 Cedar View Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-8780/910-592-3624	2002	
Harper	David	110 Bay Landing Road	Swannsboro	NC	28584	252-393-9998/252-393-3457	1984	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
LICENSED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Holliday	Garland	1590 Five Cent Rd	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-7201	1955	1998
Holt	Thomas	31 Sawyer Lane	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-5374/910-293-3705	2003	
Hooks	Edsel	2805 Ridgcrest Dr	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-778-3772/919-735-1385	1960	1996
Horrell	Margaret	PO Box 186	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-557-2578/252-537-9675	1954	1997
Huete	Juana J. Pena	P.O. Box 944	Selma	NC	27576	919-938-5243	1999	
Jackson	Kevin	219 Beth Street	Greenville	NC	27858	252-355-9293		
Jackson	Lamarr	607 Harry West Lane	Pembroke	NC	28372	910-521-8971/910-521-3535	1981	
Jayroe	Myrtle	3200 Crystal Oak Ln #820	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-247-2970	2003	
Johnson	Mary Belle	12223 NC Hwy 42 E	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-3254/910-525-5554	1997	
Johnson	Mitchell R.	470 Pate Road	New Bern	NC	28562	252-634-1614	2005	
Jones	John A.	230 President Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-4890/910-592-5292	2001	
Jones	Patsy	3052 Continentina Road	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-4325	2004	
Keene	Wayne	305 Steven Street	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-7550/910-259-0131	1998	
Kesling	Pam	179 Highland Creek Lane	Columbia	SC	29212	803-234-5360/803-751-7427	1998	
Kinlaw	Randy	226 North 4th St.	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-3345/910-396-3608	1999	
Lawing	Jayne W.	105 S. Watts Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-1303	2005	
Lewis	Phillip	1713 Tunstall Swamp Rd	Edward	NC	27821	252-322-5898	1991	
Little	Darrell	642 Drwood Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-618-9556/910-618-0607	1989	
Lowry	Eizetter	P.O. Box 389	Pembroke	NC	28372	910-521-1012		
Marriner	Nate	1030 Scotts Ridge Trail	Apex	NC	27502	919-601-7992	2002	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
LICENSED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Martinez	Pedro	763 Roosevelt Spain Rd	Greenville	NC	27834		2003	
Maynor	Danielle	1104 Warren Road	Erwin	NC	28339	910-892-2610/910-892-4011	1999	
McAuley, Jr.	E. Matthew	755 Breedlove Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-6278/252-459-7176	2005	
Meyer	Carl	P.O. Box 557	Blantyre, Malawi	Central Africa		919-319-8772		
Miller	Jerry Wade	120 East McNeill Drive	Red Springs	NC	28355	910-843-8526/910-551-5078	2006	
Mobley	Michael R.	230 Country Club Road	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-8617	2005	
Montague	Dallas	5042 Old Stantonburg Rd	Wilson	NC	27893	252-234-2771	1994	
Nunez	Carlos	800 West Preston Street	Selma	NC	27576	919-795-9705/919-634-6034	2000	
Overton	Robert J.	423 Lees Country Club Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-4205/919-658-2535	1981	1992
Page	Fay	703 Crumpler Mill Road	Salemberg	NC	28385	910-564-4177/910-567-6102	2004	
Page	Edith	4901 Lake Wilson Rd	Elm City	NC	27822	252-237-8578	1965	
Pava	Joel	P.O. Box 1568	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-866-5037	2004	
Peacock	Allen	2777 Mill Pond Road	Hobgood	NC	27834	252-823-8409/252-450-1977	2002	
Perry	Brian	1606 Grandview Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-860-4727	2005	
Popoca	Pablo	1405 Bobbolink Drive	Sanford	NC	27330	919-775-3378	2003	
Price	Braxton	422 Hanchey Rd	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-4563	1998	
Reynolds	Michael D.	7147 Goldsboro Road	Wade	NC	28395	910-483-7533	2005	
Reynolds	Mark	7115 Goldsboro Road	Wade	NC	28395	910-578-2883	2005	
Rogers	Brian	1100 Quarterpath Drive	Winterville	NC	28590	252-329-7266/252-707-7101	1999	
Rollins	Danny	201 Woodcroft Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27534	919-751-9966/919-735-5151	2002	
Satterfield	Karon Bass	3461 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328		2005	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
LICENSED MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Serrano	Jose	44 Wheat Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-533-2498	2000	
Smith	Larry	276 Stewart Road	Godwin	NC	28344	910-567-6250	2004	
Smith	Anthony	161 Cobler Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-535-1122/252-536-3900	1999	
Spence	William	P.O. Box 266	Warrenton	NC	27589	252-456-4810	2001	
Taylor	William T.	1063 Hopkins Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-3052/252-217-6063	2005	
Thomas	Allen	2105 West Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-1890/910-892-4011	2001	
Thompson	Dave	P.O. box 1312	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-4965	2004	
Thompson	Jonaihan	500 Parrish Farm Lane	Benson	NC	27504	919-938-0209	2004	
Thorne	Lorraine	8833 Toisnot Rd	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-442-0844	1998	
Vieira	Carmem	4352 Eastern Pine Road, Apt. #8	Greenville	NC	27858	252-752-3812	2005	
Walker	Rodney W.	1641 Dobbins Holmes Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-485-6979/910-485-4367	2005	
Watson	Elbert Rozer	P.O. Box 125	Tarheel	NC	28392	910-862-2744/910-739-6306	2001	
Webb	S. W.	700 Church St	Black Creek	NC	27813	252-291-4733	1994	
Wheeler	John	2004 N. Mueller	Oklahoma City	OK	73008	405-787-5789/405-789-7661ext3450	1980	
White	Ken	23 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-7202	2004	
Williams	Chris	2892 Schooner Lane	Grimesland	NC	27837	252-830-1673	1998	
Williams	John	210 Firetower Road	Winterville	NC	28590	/252-522-0287	2000	
Williams	Clara	c/o Spring Harbor Assisted Living -- 2097 W. Arlington Blvd., #217-A	Greenville	NC	27834	252-756-5091		
Wooten	Sharon L.	Post Office Box 188	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1419	2005	
Yates	John	526 West Road	Cameron	NC	28326	919-353-9657	2004	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
MISSIONARIES**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined	Retired
Arthur	Cheri	413 Stanton Avenue	Waxhaw	NC	28173	704-843-0336/704-843-1867	1997	
Arthur	David	412 Stanton Avenue	Waxhaw	NC	28173	704-843-0336/704-843-1867	1992	
Berry	Linwood	Calle Churrucua #21	45290 Pantoja, Toledo Spain				1984	
Berry	Nancy	Calle Churrucua #21	45290 Pantoja, Toledo Spain				1996	
Boyd	Rose	189 Red Robin Drive (OTT-PO Box 170)	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-6598/980-1101	1977	
Clowers	Bonnie	PO Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157	809-582-8625		
Clowers	Darrel	PO Box 12609	Oklahoma City	OK	73157	809-582-8625	2002	
Gonzales	Albert	PO Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1372		
Gonzales	Jlep	PO Box 123	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1372		
Meyer	Althea	PO Box 557	Blantyre, Malawi	Central	Africa	919-319-8772/919-350-8425	1999	
Parker	Edna	710 Westbrook Avenue	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4749	1951	1993
Parker	John	710 Westbrook Avenue	Dunn	NC	28334	910-892-4749	1945	1997
Rogers	Elizabeth	PO Box 557	Blantyre, Malawi	Central	Africa	27-11-660-7833	1992	
Roy	Ron	Carretera Chapala-Jocoterpec #144 Box No 318	San Antonia Tlayacapan	Jalisco	C.P.45900	011-52-376-766-5167	2002	
Wooten	Ronald S.	PO Box 188	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-2108	1987	
Wooten	Sharon L.	PO Box 188	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-2108	2005	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Aguilar	Giovanni	207 Wooten Street Apartment 106	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-635-0367
Andrade	Angel	2638 Claude Green Road	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-795-9933
Arce	Reymer					252-321-4828
Atkinson	Wanda Rose	157 Truitt Road	New Bern	NC	28560	252-637-3520
Barefoot	Ronald	P.O. Box 1006	Coats	NC	27521	919-894-1599
Batchelor	Marie	3360 Batchelor Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-443-6253
Bautista	Manuel	4991 Peregrine Dr. SW	Shalotte	NC	28470	910-755-6402/910-612-4014
Bedoya	Martha	4125 Hanswood Lane	Greenville	NC	27858	252-752-2747
Bennett	Christina	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28311	
Blalock	Anna Belle	P O Box 114	Farmville	NC	27828	919-753-5653
Booth	Cecille	7585 Rufus Johnson Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-423-7750/910-488-7474
Bowen	Gail	1321 Hardin Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	
Bowen	George	P.O. Box 1224	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-645-4807/910-678-1116
Bowen	Judy	P.O. Box 1224	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-645-4807/910-862-3169
Bradshaw	Lois Brafford	1518 Teague Lane	Kernersville	NC	27284	336-993-8972
Calles	Felicitio	P.O. Box 98	Coats	NC	27521	910-230-0012
Castaneda	Cesar	2209 Sherwood Avenue	Tarboro	NC	27886	
Clack	Lola	521 S. Vyne Street	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-446-5511
Collier	Linwood	222 Powhatan Trail	Edenton	NC	27932	252-221-2046

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Combs	Brenda	1170 Four Way Rd	Snow Hill	NC	28580	919-747-7790
Congleton	Alton Earl	P. O. Box 1241	Chocowinity	NC	27817	252-975-3734
Conner	Jean	21655 NC Hwy 125	Williamston	NC	27892	252-799-0815
Conner	Pearl	P.O. Box 152	Robersonville	NC	27871-0152	919-792-5788
Conway	Donald Duane	3623 E. Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-830-6823/252-931-5900
Cruz	Jose	77 Capers Walk Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-533-2164
Da Silva	Jose Dorgival	996 Hardesty Loop Road	Newport	NC	28570	252-726-4501
Daniels	Jonathan	3786 Mt. Moriah Church Rd	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-2493/919-557-0749
Davis	Carol	11249 Old Hwy 74	Evergreen	NC	28438	910-739-8094
de La Cruz	Hector	P.O. Box 122	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-240-2872
de la Cruz	Jarietta	4908 Wind Blown Court	Raleigh	NC	27616	
Deese	Patsy	1303 Cedarwood Village	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-726-6407/252-726-4142
DeWitt	Jane S.	2462 Stantonsburg Rd #164	Greenville	NC	27834	
Dortch	Alice F.	414 W. First Street	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-9902
Dunning	Ina	436 US Highway 13 N	Windsor	NC	27983	252-794-3293
Edwards	Bernice	131 Belfast Ave	Goldstboro	NC	27530	
Edwards	Sylvia	P.O. Box 684	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-5130
Enriquez	Rodolfo Nava	137 Oscar Hill Road	Newport	NC	28570	252-223-2446
Feliz	Luis	1016 E. 7th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-608-3438/910-865-1328

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Flennigan	Margaret	673 Tyndall Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328	
Garcia	Porfirio	3104 Bridges Street #48	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-240-1971/252-646-2205
Graves	Chris	5349 White Horse Court	Parkton	NC	28371	910-423-8058
Griffin	Rae Ann	2144 Page Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-321-0671/252-756-9975
Gurganus	Steve	2206 Nathan Roberson Road	Jamesville	NC	27846	252-792-5466
Guthrie	Marvin	3805 Galantis Drive	Morehead City	NC	28557	252-727-5827
Hardison	Marvin "Dennis"	P. O. Box 506	Arapahoe	NC	28510	252-249-2598/252-249-1647
Hendrix	Tommy	7209 Butler Nursery Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-307-9915
Hendrix	Donna	7209 Butler Nursery Road	Fayetteville	NC	28306	910-307-9915
Hernandez	Marlen "Erenia"	77 Capers Walk Lane	Clintton	NC	28328	910-533-2164
Holliday	Donnie	2591 Leggett Mill Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-795-3595
Hollingsworth	Frances	P.O. Box 369	Salemberg	NC	28385	910-525-4664
Hunt	Elmer	4770 Whitestocking Road	Burgaw	NC	28425	910-259-3925
Jernigan	Laura	610 Grapevine Road	Benson	NC	27504	919-894-4295/919-965-8835
Jones	Odessa	5320 River Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-5934
Keech	Mack	484 Harbinger Street	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-943-2674
Kelley	Jack	3447 Thamesford Road	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-323-4777/910-486-7778
Lamm	Majorie	1601 Kincaid Ave C1	Wilson	NC	27893	
Leggett	Vanessa	4377 West Wilson Street	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-4379
Lewis	Gary	1180 Turkey Trot #2	Washington	NC	27889	252-946-9439/252-322-4494

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Lewis	Ray	3826 Bess Farm Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-746-4643
Long	Henry	89 Pineneedle Court	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-824-0704
Mantyla	Lera	1028 Carolina Ave	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-2855
Martinez	Alonso	P.O. Box 249	Oriental	NC	28571	252-249-2442
McLean, Jr.	Donald Robert	211 Bell Creek Dr.	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6499/252-728-5126
McPhail, III	Lonnie F.	150 Boykin Drive	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-7418/910-592-5895
Molokach	John	645 Hwy 70 Bettie	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-504-2580
Montes	Juan	267 Bentonville Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-9145
Moore	Susie	203 Meadow Drive	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-7414
Morris	Darlene	100 Kevin Court	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6020
Mozingo	Vickie	634 Stony Creek Church Rd	Goldsboro	NC	27530	
Norris	John	PO Box 313	Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	910-327-0011
Norris	Christine	463 James Norris Road	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-2552
Ordonez	Oscar	502 Quail Hill St.	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-1584
Ovando	Jose	Tucker MHP # 12 Box 633	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-3208
Parker	Ruth R.	147 Early Station Road	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-287-5182
Parker	Marie	3684 Loop Road	Nashville	NC	27856	
Parson	Katherine	2121 Tramway	Sanford	NC	27330	919-777-0305
Phillips	William L.	981 Evans Rd	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5995

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Phillips	James C.	2904 Mulberry Lane, Unit C	Greenville	NC	27858-5856	252-321-6012/252-714-0718
Pineda	Luis	219 Russell Street	Clinton	NC	28328	910-299-0345
Pinzon	Giovanni	207 Wooten Street, Apt. 106	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Pope	Betty A.	6231 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	910-531-4492
Price	William E.	11748 Selma Rd	Middlesex	NC	27557	252-235-5235/252-237-7031
Pridgen	Billy	421 Pinetops Road	Murfreesboro	NC	27855	252-398-8560
Ramos	Juan	516 Mazon Hill Lane	Lillington	NC	27546	919-353-9309
Reyes	Ester	P O Box 1503	Kenly	NC	27542	
Reyes	Manuel	P O Box 1503	Kenly	NC	27542	
Rich	Anthony B.	P O box 91	Clarkton	NC	28433	910-647-0646
Rodriguez	Elizabeth	1319 Brookhollow Drive	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-7187
Rogers	Henry Shepherd	1088 Cherry Lane	Bear Grass	NC	27892	252-792-9144
Rose	Betsy	7125 Ada Drive	Wendell	NC	27591	919-201-0154
Rufina	Cornejo	1955 Carter Town Road	Clinton	NC	28328	
Salter	Sarah	616 West Britt Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	
Sanchez	Francisco	P.O. Box 8903	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	252-446-3140
Sasser	Tony	115 Cambridge Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-0079/919-284-2258
Sasser	Sandy	115 Cambridge Drive	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-735-0079
Shaw	Willie Martin	226 Hawthorne Rd	Edenton	NC	27932	252-482-7117/252-335-5457
Slieziar	Jose Armando	2091 Goods Crossroad	Benson	NC	27504	919-559-4230

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS**

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Silvers	Bobby	207 Hemlock Drive	New Bern	NC	28560	252-635-5144
Snyder	Clayton	P.O. Box 562	Williamston	NC	27892	252-794-4338/252-794-5488
Soto	Jorge	713 King Circle	Selma	NC	27576	919-965-0583/919-713-0011
Speight	Elizabeth C.	819 East 6th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-738-2651
Squires	Shelby	564 Turkey Trot-#1 Rd	Washington	NC	27889	252-946-3315
Steelman	Linda	1228 Bert Winston Rd	Youngsville	NC	27596	919-556-1390/919-515-2013
Stone	Jay	3206 Byrd Circle	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-5202
Taylor	Alice	37 Wayside Drive	Red Springs	NC	28377	910-843-2072/910-521-88734
Terry	Phillip Eugene	209 Hollowell Road	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-0708
Thompson	Dolphus	P O Box 825	Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	910-327-3618/910-358-4614
Walters	Johnny	2302 Marshall Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	
Warren	Onnie	1137 Hopkins Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-7366
Wheeler	Mike	1435 Quarter Road	Swan Quarter	NC	27885	252-542-0417/252-926-1111
Whichard	Ella Mae	209 Hanover Street	Williamston	NC	27892	919-792-7503
Wilder	Linda	11535 Baldy Hill Road	Middlesex	NC	27557	
Williams	Samuel W.	2708 Dan Peele Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-5607/252-217-8494
Williams	Dorothy	5379 Saldesville Credle Road	Scranton	NC	27875	252-926-1157
Williams	Joseph K.	Post Office Box 292	Bridgeton	NC	28519	252-637-9210/252-637-6401
Wyatt	I. C.	P.O. Box 192	New Bern	NC	28560	252-638-1455/252-633-4436

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH,

WIDOWS/WIDOWERS

First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Madeline	Bland	500 East 3rd St Apt. 110	Greenville	NC	27834	252-758-9668
Earline	Butts	3980 Stantonsburg Rd.	Greenville	NC	27834	919-752-4884
Esther	Casper	P.O. Box 412	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	
Barbara	Eatmon	PO Box 929	Princeton	NC	27569	919-735-3117
Nora	Fulcher	4600 US Hwy 17N	Erul	NC	28527	
Glady's	Gurganus	Highlanders Apt 7A Robert St	Red Springs	NC	28377	910-843-4689
Ellen H.	Guthrie	PO Box 5	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-5824/252-728-6222
Blonnie Mae	Guthrie	PO Box 2	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-5683
Margaret	Horrell	PO Box 186	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-557-2578/252-537-9675
Cora	Hudnell	412 Landmark Drive	Belhaven	NC	27810	919-944-0090
Allene B.	Johnson	102 Hillcrest Dr	Smithfield	NC	27577	934-4044
Glady's	Johnson	2045 Ward Blvd. Suite 207 NW	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-1734
Georgia	Kirkland	908 Church St	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	826-3341
Ernesteen	Lambert	114 S Church Street Apt 2	Newton Grove	NC	28366	910-594-1659
Rebecca	Lane	8100 Walter Ave	Saratoga	NC	27873	919-238-3241
Betty	Leggett	105 Fairview Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-2281
Katherine	Lucas	PO Box 141	Falcon	NC	28342	910-980-1183
Myrtle	Marshburn	Britthaven of Onslow / 225 White Street	Jacksonville	NC	28546	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH,
WIDOWS/WIDOWERS**

First Name	Last Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone
Evelyn	McPherson	407 Davis Mill Rd	Selma	NC	27576	965-6531
Peggy	Mooring	P.O. Box 339	Bailey	NC	27807	252-235-4241
Darlene	Morris	100 Kevin Court	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-6020
Christine	Norris	463 James Norris Road	Angier	NC	27501	919-639-2552
Virginia	Ormond	308 Ellington St	New Bern	NC	28560	252-637-4908
Osbourne	Tillman	PO Box 1493	Lumberton	NC	28359	
Bessie	Reece	465 Andrew Hale Road	Littleton	NC	27850	583-3032
Alice Faye	Rogers	500 Warwick Mill Rd	Lumberton	NC	28358	738-9771
Juanita	Russell	3308 Morganton Rd	Fayetteville	NC	28303	910-864-6647
Rosa	Simpson	Box 224	Bridgeton	NC	28519	252-633-3626
John A.	Smith	250 Streets Ferry Rd	Vanceboro	NC	28586	
Gladys	Stead	Flat 3-27 Seddon Street	Timaru		New Zealand	03.686.9884
Annie Mae	Todd	3400 Catherine St	Goldsboro	NC	27530	734-3906
Leota	Ward	2300 Parkway Drive	Raleigh	NC	27603	919-779-3971
Ella W.	Watkins	PO Box 222	Micro	NC	27555	919-284-4713
Dorothy	Weaver	520 N. Center St	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Ella Mae	Whichard	209 Hanover Street	Williamston	NC	27892	919-792-7503
Nora	White	P.O. Box 952	Dunn	NC	28335	
Clara	Williams	c/o Spring Harbor Assisted Living -- 2097 W. Arlington Blvd., #217-A	Greenville	NC	27834	252-756-5091
Kathleen	Williams	617 Elks Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817	919-758-1225
Jean	Williams	6 Dogwood Court	Greenville	NC	27834	252-355-7277

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

IN MEMORIAL

“And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, ‘Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them’.” (Revelation 14:13)

NAME	YEAR JOINED	YEAR DIED
Laban Jones-----	1910	1914
J. H. Crisp -----	1914	1915
F. L. Jullerat -----	1913	1915
Joseph Edwards -----	1911	1917
E. C. Gainey -----	1915	1918
P. F. Little -----	1917	1924
R. D. Noble -----	1912	1925
J. B. Williams -----	1908	1927
Heber Baker -----	1925	1929
W. W. Pough -----	1912	1929
J. D. Rollins -----	1912	1929
J. C. Daniels -----	1908	1929
E. D. Morris -----	1917	1930
M. S. Paramore -----	1908	1930
T. J. Smith -----	1908	1931
S. D. Page -----	1898	1934
J. E. Elks -----	1926	1936
M. D. Sellers -----	1921	1938
W. T. Merritt -----	1918	1941
J. M. Howell -----	1905	1942
M. H. Isreal -----		1945
W. L. Lloyd -----	1942	1945
J. W. Wilson -----	1933	1945
H. W. Farmer -----	1909	1946
N. J. Medford -----	1910	1946
W. J. Noble -----	1910	1946
S. C. Hodges-----	1909	1947
J. H. Sutton -----	1907	1947
J. G. Sewell -----	1924	1948
Mrs. Beadie Noble -----	1912	1949
Mrs. Edith Sutton -----	1924	1950
M. H. Alexander -----	1928	1951
T. H. Rousseau -----	1915	1951
Mrs. Victoria Moore -----	1928	1952
H. E. Oxendine -----	1931	1954
J. G. Spivey -----	1923	1955
A. M. Waddell -----	1955	1956
C. A. Page -----	1955	1956
T. M. Bizzell -----	1913	1956
Nathan Tyson -----	1940	1957
W. L. Mayo -----	1919	1957
James F. Eppes -----	1915	1957
E. S. Beasley -----	1914	1958

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

J. A. Howard -----	1928	1958
C. B. Strickland -----	1900	1959
O. D. Lambert -----	1927	1959
Franklin E. Barr -----	1958	1959
Mavis Lee Oakley -----	1931	1960
J. W. Wellons -----	1918	1961
J. G. Crocker -----	1913	1962
L. C. Lassiter -----	1920	1962
W. B. Howell -----	1955	1962
David Davis -----	1937	1962
A. H. Butler -----	1903	1963
Richard Hoggard -----	1962	1963
H. C. King -----	1909	1963
Mrs. Effie Poland -----	1934	1964
M. D. Freeman -----	1943	1964
C. J. Seuis -----	1936	1964
Mrs. Hazel Wilson -----	1951	1964
R. M. Pope -----	1949	1965
Mrs. W. D. Sheppard -----	1922	1965
E. B. Price -----	1946	1965
J. W. Berry -----	1924	1966
Jesse G. Daniels -----	1947	1967
Thirl V. Hux -----	1961	1967
S. T. Harris -----	1928	1968
Mrs. Effie Williams -----	1955	1969
Mrs. Louise Phillips -----	1966	1969
Mrs. I. S. Taylor -----	1942	1969
J. L. Russell, Sr. -----	1940	1969
James H. Jackson -----	1955	1969
B. R. Walker -----	1949	1969
Mrs. Eva B. Rousseau -----	1919	1970
W. B. Godwin -----	1916	1970
J. D. Wheeler -----	1946	1971
W. H. Turner -----	1915	1971
H. D. Marshburn -----	1935	1972
J. B. Lee -----	1950	1972
D. J. Little -----	1913	1973
John A. Smith -----	1951	1973
James W. Butler -----	1940	1973
William R. Johnson -----	1926	1974
Keith T. Marriner -----	1962	1974
F. L. Daniels -----	1951	1974
Bailey C. Lewis -----	1948	1975
Viola Benson Jarvis -----	1946	1975
L. V. Emmanuel -----	1954	1975
N. J. Ward -----	1935	1976
L. E. Turpin -----	1959	1976
C. W. Thompson, Jr. -----	1968	1977
J. W. Bunch -----	1944	1977
Jack E. Scott -----	1969	1978
Eugenia McCartney -----	1947	1978
Jerome Hodges -----	1915	1978
D. F. Fulcher -----	1937	1978

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

J. C. Millard -----	1947	1978
T. M. Spencer -----	1951	1978
Mrs. W. H. Turner -----	1932	1978
Fred Weaver -----	1929	1980
H. Willard Watson -----	1946	1980
R. H. Brafford -----	1946	1980
A. B. Howard -----	1943	1981
S. A. Fann -----	1914	1982
Elma Ackenback -----	1943	1982
J. B. Stone -----	1952	1983
Doris Jones -----	1958	1983
James W. Johnson -----	1952	1983
T. O. Todd -----	1929	1983
Alex Parson -----	1952	1983
J. Louis Williams -----	1957	1983
O. C. Cowan -----	1933	1983
W. Thomas Smith -----	1967	1983
Hubert Bland -----	1957	1984
E. W. Downing -----	1931	1984
Ola Porter -----	1954	1984
J. D. Thigpen -----	1964	1984
J. Moses Thomas -----	1944	1984
Mrs. J. O. Bell -----	1945	1985
Mrs. Erna Brooks -----	1947	1985
Harvey E. Johnson -----	1948	1985
M. D. McPherson -----	1948	1985
L. E. Peyton -----	1936	1985
Mrs. Henrietta Turpin -----	1951	1985
Mrs. Martha Williams -----	1945	1986
Horace Rogers -----	1968	1986
Gertrude Horton -----	1955	1986
Ronald Sasser, Jr. -----	1969	1987
James Rufus Evans -----	1954	1987
James Russell Fields -----	1967	1987
Richard J. Sasser -----	1938	1987
J. Albert Taylor -----	1947	1987
Walter M. Hudnell -----	1942	1988
W. E. Thompson -----	1936	1988
Ethel Strickland -----	1928	1989
Sam L. Whichard -----	1952	1989
Rethea Clark -----	1946	1990
Ray M. Braxton -----	1979	1990
Thomas Alvah Watson -----	1951	1990
Earl Grayson Marshburn -----	1951	1990
Mae Thomas -----	1948	1991
Willaim Troy Reece -----	1969	1991
W. Eddie Morris -----	1929	1991
Perry Autry -----	1950	1991
John W. Brooks -----	1915	1992
Lessie Polston -----	1940	1992
J. E. Knapp -----	1948	1992
Lacie Vick -----	1951	1992
Lenwood Brothers -----	1983	1992

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

David Kirkland -----	1977	1992
J. Hubert Thompson -----	1955	1993
Margaret Russell -----	1950	1993
J. Floyd Williams -----	1942	1994
Daniel Jones -----	1960	1994
Allen Weaver -----	1989	1994
James K. Rawls -----	1955	1994
H. M. Pope -----	1935	1995
Carrie Bullard -----	1991	1995
Leland Eatmon -----	1966	1995
Walter Floyd -----	1992	1995
O. T. Howard-----	1933	1995
C. E. Hester-----	1940	1996
Ralph Johnson-----	1932	1996
W. K. White-----	1945	1996
Irene Ellenburg-----	1990	1996
Peter Ribis-----	1953	1997
W. Harvey Morris-----	1932	1997
Frank Moore-----	1967	1997
C. L. Turpin-----	1951	1997
Fannie Mae Jones-----	1940	1997
George Casper-----	1943	1997
Preston Lane-----	1994	1997
H. Ray Stewart-----	1990	1997
J. Everette Eatmon-----	1950	1998
Mozelle Huggins Dowd-----	1950	1999
H. Ray Ward-----	1967	1999
B. C. Horrell-----	1949	2000
J. R. Clark-----	1974	2000
J. Paul Jones-----	1946	2000
Ralph Lambert-----	1956	2000
Garland Murray-----	1953	2000
John Stead-----	1965	2000
Gordon Morris-----	1986	2000
L. H. Leggett-----	1964	2001
Virginia Bridgeman-----	1981	2001
Rick Hurst-----	1989	2001
N. Doner Lucas-----	1956	2002
Norman Butts-----	1954	2002
Ethel Bailey-----	1959	2002
Roy Williams-----	1954	2003
Roy Norris-----	1989	2003
Shelly McDonald-----	2002	2003
Kenny Clark-----	1974	2003
Elmer Mooring-----	1969	2003
L. L. Lassiter-----	1959	2003
Lynette Mosley-----	1957	2003
W. O. Foreman-----	1963	2003
Samuel J. Williams-----	1942	2003
Lester Ormond-----	1956	2004
Thomas Bizzell-----	1954	2004
Thad White-----	1950	2004
Joseph Edwards-----	1974	2005

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Joe Russell-----	1949	2005
Clayton Guthrie-----	1956	2005
Cullen Gurganus-----	1971	2005
Jack Jayroe-----	1950	2005
W. M. Watkins-----	1946	2005
Lois Linton-----	2000	2005
Ruth Heath-----	1948	2005
Luetta P. Morris-----	1954	2005
Georgia Osborne-----	1964	2006
W. G. Batten-----	1935	2006

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
CHURCH REGISTER**

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Church Telephone
Clinton	Christ Centered Fellowship CTM	119 Brandywood Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	
Clinton	Clinton First	1901 Sunset Avenue	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-3624
Clinton	Community Chapel CTM					
Clinton	Garland	195 West 2nd Street	Garland	NC	28441	
Clinton	Goshen New Life	3911 Sultontown Road	Faison	NC	28341	910-594-1942
Clinton	Gospel Tabernacle	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	
Clinton	Gospel Tabernacle Hispanic	2105 W. Cumberland Street	Dunn	NC	28334	
Clinton	Holland's Chapel	2069 Huntley School Rd	Roseboro	NC	28382	
Clinton	Jesus Is The Truth	Old Mill Branch Rd	Clinton	NC	28328	
Clinton	Light & Salvation	1901 Sunset Avenue	Clinton	NC	28328	
Clinton	Midway	4371 NC 55 East	Erwin	NC	28339	
Clinton	Peniel	3681 Dunn Road	Roseboro	NC	28382	
Clinton	Prince of Peace Newton Grove	Hwy 701				
Clinton	Rivers of Living Waters Hispanic	Hwy 24 East	Warsaw	NC	28398	
Clinton	Saint Matthew	1900 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328	910-564-5176
Clinton	Sharon	2121 Odorn Road	Clinton	NC	28328	
Clinton	Trinity Lakeshore	714 Carolina Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	910-891-4549
Clinton	Tyndall Grove	800 Tyndall Grove Rd	Clinton	NC	28328	
Clinton	Warsaw	407 E. North Street	Warsaw	NC	28398	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
CHURCH REGISTER**

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Church Telephone
Fayetteville	Aberdeen	217 Pinehurst Street	Aberdeen	NC	28315	910-944-2533
Fayetteville	Abiding In Him	1963 Graham Road	Fayetteville	NC	28304	910-429-0312
Fayetteville	Baywood	1830 Baywood Road	Fayetteville	NC	28312	910-483-2916
Fayetteville	Culbreth Memorial	8443 Fayetteville Road	Falcon	NC	28342	
Fayetteville	Eastside	1115 Broadway Road	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-9591
Fayetteville	Ebenezer Hispanic	133 A Charlotte Avenue	Sanford	NC	27330	
Fayetteville	Grace Community	1963 Graham Road	Fayetteville	NC	28304	
Fayetteville	Hope Mills	5855 Rockfish Rd	Hope Mills	NC	28348	910-425-1203
Fayetteville	Mount Carmel	2569 Owen Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28306	
Fayetteville	New Life	2023 Rogers St.	Fayetteville	NC	28303	
Fayetteville	Northwood Temple	4250 Ramsey St.	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-488-7474
Fayetteville	Northwood Temple Hispanic	4250 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28314	
Fayetteville	Oak Ridge	5648 Eason Road	Wade	NC	28395	910-484-6800
Fayetteville	Prince of Peace Sanford	3128 Industrial Drive	Sanford	NC	27330	
Fayetteville	Sanford First	3606 Wicker Street Ext Hwy 42 W	Sanford	NC	27330	919-774-6835
Fayetteville	Shiloh	2271 Autry Mill Road	Goodwin	NC	28344	
Fayetteville	Stedman	432 Hillsboro Street	Stedman	NC	28391	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
CHURCH REGISTER**

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Church Telephone
Goldsboro	Belfast	3093 N 117 Hwy	Goldsboro	NC	27530	919-734-7312
Goldsboro	Bizzell Grove	4700 Bizzell Grove Church Rd	Princeton	NC	27569	919-965-5850
Goldsboro	Brock's Chapel	2661 Summerlins Crossroad	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-8058
Goldsboro	Good News Ministries Hispanic Pine Level					
Goldsboro	Jones Grove	1049 Country Club Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Goldsboro	Kenly	300 College Avenue	Kenly	NC	27542	
Goldsboro	Liberty	204 Country Day Road	Goldsboro	NC	27530	
Goldsboro	Manley Grove	633 Manley Grove Church Rd	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-9564
Goldsboro	Miracles And Wonders					
Goldsboro	Mount Olive	130 Ed Edmundson Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-5122
Goldsboro	Niagara	1820 Bagley Road	Kenly	NC	27542	252-284-2460
Goldsboro	Pikes Crossroads	2494 Pikeville / Princeton Rd	Pikeville	NC	27863	919-242-5066
Goldsboro	Pine Level	112 E. Blanche Street	Pine Level	NC	27568	919-965-3545
Goldsboro	Saint John					
Goldsboro	Tabernacle	1000 East Ash Street	Goldsboro	NC	27533	919-734-5360
Goldsboro	The First	1100 The First Church Road	Goldsboro	NC	27534	
Goldsboro	Thunderswamp	Thunderswamp Road	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-658-8147
Goldsboro	Whitley	188 Whitley Church Road	Princeton	NC	27569	919-735-5411

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
CHURCH REGISTER**

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Church Telephone
Greenville	Albritton	668 Tully Hill Road	Kinston	NC	28504	
Greenville	Ayden	300 N E College Street	Ayden	NC	28513	252-746-8493
Greenville	Bethel	7681 Main Street	Bethel	NC	27812	252-825-7421
Greenville	Calvary Temple	604 Main Street	Winterville	NC	28590	
Greenville	Carson Memorial					
Greenville	Family Life Tabernacle	6630 NC Hwy 43 South	Greenville	NC	27858	
Greenville	Graceway	501 E. 6th Street	Washington	NC	27889	
Greenville	Greenville First	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	
Greenville	Grifton	923 Hwy 118 E	Grifton	NC	28530	252-524-5881
Greenville	Grimesland	7315 NC Hwy 33 E	Grimesland	NC	27837	
Greenville	Hopewell	3050 Mills Road	Greenville	NC	27858	
Greenville	King of Kings Hispanic	711 Phillips Road	Kinston	NC	28501	
Greenville	Kinston First	711 Phillips Road	Kinston	NC	28504	
Greenville	Oasis de Esperanza	204 Brinkley Road	Greenville	NC	27858	252-756-3315
Greenville	Saint Paul	3251 East Tenth Street	Greenville	NC	27858	
Greenville	Spring of Living Water	203 South Davis Drive	Farmville	NC	27828	252-753-6578
Greenville	West Road	601 West Road	Kinston	NC	28501	252-527-2025

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
CHURCH REGISTER**

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Church Telephone
Lumberton	Abbottsburg	14258 Twisted Hickory Road	Bladenboro	NC	28320	
Lumberton	Bethel	404 E. McLean Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	
Lumberton	Bethel Hispanic					
Lumberton	Boardman	11249 Old 74	Evergreen	NC	28438	
Lumberton	Calvary	5839 Tar Heel Road	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-6306
Lumberton	Chadbourm	518 North Elm Street	Chadbourm	NC	28431	
Lumberton	Damascus Road	375 Teal Drive	Raeofd	NC	28376	910-476-8224
Lumberton	Elizabethtown	923 South Poplar Street	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	910-862-8451
Lumberton	Highest Praise					
Lumberton	Iglesia Christiana Abba Padre CTM	923 South Poplar Street	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	
Lumberton	Iglesia Hispana Pentecostal El Calvario					
Lumberton	Lumberton First	812 East 5th Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	910-739-7348
Lumberton	Missionary	102 Elba Street	Lumberton	NC	28358	
Lumberton	Mount Olive	610 Norman Street	Pembroke	NC	28372	
Lumberton	Nakina	9703 Seven Creeks Hwy	Nakina	NC	28455	
Lumberton	Raeofd Hispanic CTM					
Lumberton	Red Springs	945 West 3rd Avenue	Red Springs	NC	28377	
Lumberton	Saint Pauls	404 E. McLean Street	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4408
Lumberton	Westview	467 E. Great Marsh	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
CHURCH REGISTER**

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Church Telephone
Morehead City	Cedar Point	150 Bluff Road	Cedar Point	NC	28584	252-393-3457
Morehead City	Crystal Coast	11-1 Salter Path Road	Atlantic Beach	NC	28512-5915	252-247-0012
Morehead City	Ebenezer Hispanic CTM	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	
Morehead City	Glad Tidings	4621 Country Club Road	Morehead City	NC	28557	
Morehead City	Graham Memorial	3448 Mill Creek Road	Newport	NC	28570	252-726-6911
Morehead City	Harker's Island	803 Island Road	Harkers Island	NC	28531	252-728-6222
Morehead City	Maranatha	130 Airport Road	Beaufort	NC	28516	252-728-7737
Morehead City	New Creation	109 McCotter Blvd	Havelock	NC	28532	252-447-6978
Morehead City	Smyrna	86 Hwy 70 East	Smyrna	NC	28579	252-729-7729

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
CHURCH REGISTER**

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Church Telephone
New Bern	Alliance	194 Main Street	Alliance	NC	28509	
New Bern	Bridgeton	943 Halfmoon Road	New Bern	NC	28560	
New Bern	Friendship (NB)	462 Tunstall Swamp Road	Aurora	NC	27806	
New Bern	Goose Creek	2069 South Goose Creek Rd	Grantsboro	NC	28529	
New Bern	Harvest Temple CTM	Comer LK Drive & Greenlee Rd	New Bern	NC	28562	
New Bern	Heritage	3208 Oaks Road	New Bern	NC	28560	
New Bern	Hodges Chapel	549 Carrow Road	Chocowinity	NC	27817	
New Bern	Holly Hill	1080 Piney Neck Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	
New Bern	Lighthouse Hispanic CTM	Neuse Street	Oriental	NC	28571	
New Bern	Lowland	153 Four Paws Road	Aurora	NC	27806	
New Bern	New Bern First	1212 Fulcher Lane	New Bern	NC	28562	252-637-3950
New Bern	New Hope					
New Bern	New Vision					
New Bern	Reelsboro	221 Neuse Road	New Bern	NC	28560	252-745-7660
New Bern	Trenton	Hwy 41 & Henderson Road	Trenton	NC	28585	252-448-1626
New Bern	Vanceboro	620 First Avenue/PO Box 572	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-1357

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
CHURCH REGISTER**

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Church Telephone
Raleigh	Benson	407 E. Church Street	Benson	NC	27504	919-894-3992
Raleigh	Christ Cathedral of Praise	2880 NC Hwy 55	Cary	NC	27519	
Raleigh	Emmanuel Hispanic CTM					
Raleigh	Emmanuel	Corner of Polk and Elm Street	Raleigh	NC	27604	
Raleigh	Emmanuel Hispanic					
Raleigh	Evangel	101 Meadow, Hwy 401	Fuquay Varina	NC	27526	919-552-3421
Raleigh	Family Worship Center					
Raleigh	Fountain of Love	303 E. Nobel Street	Selma	NC	27576	
Raleigh	Fuquay Varina Hispanic CTM					
Raleigh	Grace	3725 Kildaire Road	Apex	NC	27502	919-362-9355
Raleigh	Hope	11155 US 70 W Suite C	Clayton	NC	27520	919-550-0774
Raleigh	Hope Hispanic CTM	225 W. Whitaker Street	Clayton	NC	27520	
Raleigh	Iglesia Genesis Hispanic	6724 Hankinson Road	Wendell	NC	27591	
Raleigh	Iglesia Neuva Jerusalem	Hwy 50 McGehees Crossroads	Benson	NC	27504	
Raleigh	Northpoint Christian Center CTM					
Raleigh	Selma	Corner of Webb & Richardson Streets	Selma	NC	27576	
Raleigh	Smithfield	1000 Wilson Mill Road	Smithfield	NC	27577	919-934-9240
Raleigh	Springs of Eternal Life CTM	107 Fayetteville Street	Micro	NC	27555	919-2025967
Raleigh	The Capital	1308 Hwy 70 West	Garner	NC	27529	919-772-5919
Raleigh	The Genesis	6724 Hankinson Road	Wendell	NC	27591	
Raleigh	Word of God Hispanic	407 East Church Street	Benson	NC	27504	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
CHURCH REGISTER**

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Church Telephone
Rocky Mount	Alert	719 Alert Road	Louisburg	NC	27549	
Rocky Mount	Brentwood	3807 Main Street	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-0145
Rocky Mount	Ebenezer	1452 First Street Extension	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-2188
Rocky Mount	Harvest Temple	2357 w. 10th Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	
Rocky Mount	Hobgood	Corner of 5th and Bay Street	Hobgood	NC	27843	
Rocky Mount	John 3:16					
Rocky Mount	La Roca Rocky Mount					
Rocky Mount	Liberty (RM)	12th and Elm Streets	Weldon	NC	27890	
Rocky Mount	Living Faith Fellowship	1090 Westmount Drive	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	252-937-2999
Rocky Mount	New Covenant	1085 US Hwy 158 Bus W	Norlina		27563	252-257-0492
Rocky Mount	Roanoke Rapids	738 Vance Street	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	
Rocky Mount	Spring Hope	3518 Lambert Lane	Rocky Mount	NC	27804	
Rocky Mount	Tarboro First	700 W. Howard Avenue	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-8321
Rocky Mount	Taylor's Chapel	1933 Sandy Cross Road	Nashville	NC	27856	
Rocky Mount	Thomas Chapel	5256 Vicksboro Road	Henderson	NC	27534	
Rocky Mount	Trinity	4235 Aurelian Springs Rd	Halifax	NC	27839	
Rocky Mount	Vaughan's Chapel	7261 Vaughans Chapel Rd	Elm City	NC	27822	252-443-2876
Rocky Mount	Vick's Chapel	4839 Redman Road	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	
Rocky Mount	Victory Praise and Worship					

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
CHURCH REGISTER**

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Church Telephone
Williamston	Belhaven	West Main Street	Belhaven	NC	27810	
Williamston	Bethany	1248 Tyner Road	Williamston	NC	27892	
Williamston	Faith					
Williamston	Grace Family Fellowship	24093 Hwy 903	Robersonville	NC	27871	252-795-4272
Williamston	Hamilton	13756 NC 125 Hwy	Hamilton	NC	27840	
Williamston	Higher Ground	2209 US 13 South	Ahoskie	NC	27910	252-332-4044
Williamston	Merritts Chapel	Hwy 125	Oak City	NC	27857	
Williamston	Millennium	247 Millennium Road	Aulander	NC	27805	
Williamston	New Beginnings	384 Mackey's Road	Plymouth	NC	27962	252-793-6685
Williamston	Pinetown	83 Railroad Street	Pinetown	NC	27865	
Williamston	Rehoboth	1001 Bear Grass Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-6296
Williamston	Robersonville Hispanic CTM					
Williamston	Roper	311 E. Buncombe Street	Roper	NC	27970	
Williamston	Swanquarter					
Williamston	Wades Point	5115 Pamlico Beach Rd	Belhaven	NC	27810	252-964-2422
Williamston	Wakelon	Perry School Rd	Aulander	NC	27805	252-345-7841
Williamston	Williamston First	1000 N. Haughton	Williamston	NC	27892	

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
CHURCH REGISTER**

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Church Telephone
Wilmington	Homestead	8348 Penderlea Hwy	Willard	NC	28478	910-285-7314
Wilmington	Gateway	4815 Wrightsville Road	Wilmington	NC	28401	
Wilmington	Good News Hispanic					
Wilmington	Good News Ministries	102 Doris Avenue East	Jacksonville	NC	28540	910-346-3323
Wilmington	Grace Harbor CTM	2150 Chestnut Street	Wilmington	NC	28405	910-313-0577
Wilmington	Harvest Fellowship	438 Gray Bridge Road	Shallotte	NC	28470	
Wilmington	Jacksonville Hispanic	102 Doris Avenue East	Jacksonville	NC	28540	
Wilmington	Jacksonville Someans CTM	102 Doris Avenue East	Jacksonville	NC	28540	
Wilmington	Sneads Ferry	345 Fulcher Landing Rd	Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	
Wilmington	Wallace	311 South Cumberland St.	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-2900
Wilmington	Wallace Hispanic	620 North Teachey Road	Wallace	NC	28466	
Wilmington	Wilmington First	2901 Chestnut Street	Wilmington	NC	28405	
Wilmington	Word of God Hispanic		Shallotte	NC		

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH
CHURCH REGISTER**

District	Pastorate	Church Physical Address	City	State	Zip	Church Telephone
Wilson	Black Creek	511 Center Street	Black Creek	NC	27813	
Wilson	Cornerstone	Pine Street	Bailey	NC	27813	
Wilson	Greater Mount Paran Assembly	2137 Whitley Road	Wilson	NC	27893	
Wilson	Independence	8672 New Sandy Hill Church Rd	Bailey	NC	27807	252-235-6164
Wilson	Lamm's Grove	6027 Wiggins Mill Road	Lucama	NC	27851	252-291-1984
Wilson	Living Waters	3102 Tilgham Road	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-5614
Wilson	Middlesex	Corner of Rockside Dr. & Buck Deans Rd.	Middlesex	NC	27557	
Wilson	Moore's Chapel	12424 NC 42 East	Kenly	NC	27542	919-284-5085
Wilson	New Wine Hispanic	1826 Hwy 58 South	Snow Hill	NC	28580	
Wilson	Shiloh	5843 Shiloh Church Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	
Wilson	Sims	6747 US 264 ALT	Sims	NC	27880	252-293-0283
Wilson	Snow Hill	207 Eastover Street	Snow Hill	NC	28580	
Wilson	Stantonsburg	309 Moyton Road	Stantonsburg	NC	27883	
Wilson	Thompson Chapel	5620 Thompson Chapel Rd	Wilson	NC	27896	252-243-6502
Wilson	Westmoreland	2409 W. Nash Street	Wilson	NC	27893	252-237-0636
Wilson	Wilson First	2000 Ruann Drive	Wilson	NC	27893	252-243-3487

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

INSPIRATIONAL CONFERENCE MAY 21, 2005

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

- 8:30 A.M. Enrollment & Registration
- 9:00 A.M. Call to Order – Superintendent Thompson
Welcome
Choruses
- 9:15 A.M. Devotional/Leadership Training – Bishop James Leggett
- 10:15 A.M. Report of Examining Committee
Report of the State of the Conference – Superintendent
Report of Conference Secretary/Treasurer – Roland Harrell
Recognitions and Awards
- 11:00 A.M. *Ordination
- 12:00 Noon Lunch
- 1:30 P.M. Reconvene
Building Update and Challenge
- 2:00 P.M. *Appreciation Report – Roland Harrell
- 2:30 P.M. *Memoirs Report – Danny Nelson

Miscellaneous Business

Adjournment

*Special Note: We will break at the appointed time in business for these items.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE INTERNATIONAL PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION INSPIRATIONAL CONFERENCE MAY 21, 2005

The Ninety-Fifth Annual Session of Conference (Inspirational Conference) was called to order in the J. A. Culbreth Auditorium at Falcon at 9:00 AM by Superintendent D. Chris Thompson.

Wiley Hughes led the delegation in singing "When We All Get To Heaven" and The Days of Elijah".

The opening prayer was led by T. E. Long

Guest present and recognized were Dr. And Mrs. Hugh Morgan, Mrs. Faye Leggett and Charles Powell from Lifesprings.

ENROLLMENT OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

Fernando Angulo, L. B. Avery, Luis Avila, David Barnes, Jimmy Barnhill, Larry Barnhill, Doug Bartlett, Jeffrey Bartlett, Jason Baysden, Mickey Baysden, Adam Blackwell, David J. Blake, Jessie Blalock, Phillip Bland, Phil Bowden, Ray Bonner, Charles Boyd, Rose Boyd, Paul Brafford, Rudolph Britt, Chris Brown, Elton Bryan, James Michael Capps, Bonnie Clowers, Darrel Clowers, Brett Cooper, Francisco Concepcion, Ronnie Conner, Tim Creel, William C. Daniels, T. P. Davis, Merrill Davis, Steve Dixon, Ralph Downing, Dwight Dunning, Kathy Duszynski, Lisa Edward, Paul Edwards, David Eichackere, Steve Enloe, Paul Evans, Raymond Faircloth, Sr., Mark Fields, Lydia Figueroa, Bobby Forehand, Joe Francisco, Jerry T. Green, Luis Gonzalez, Jonathan Griffin, Dallas Gurganus, Danny Gurganus, Ronnie Gurganus, Billy Hall, Ferrell Hardison, Michael Harrell, Roland Harrell, Vance Harrell, Danny Harris, Rick Hathaway, Tony Hawley, Ernie Hayes, Jobie Heath, Ronnie Kay Heath, Patrick Hodge, Medford Hopkins, Berry House, Bobby Howard, John Howard, Oris Hubbard, Wiley Hughes, Paul C. Jackson, Robert Paul Jackson, Steven Jacobs, Tom Johnson, Steve Jones, Stanley King, Robert Knox, Taylor Latham, James D. Leggett, Roger Leggett, Tim Leggett, Terry Lewis, Luke Long, T. Elwood Long, T. Gregory Long, Luis Manriquez, D. Shane Marley, Tim Marriner, Allen Mayo, Bethea Moore, Vince Moore, R. O. Mosley, Ricky Nelms, Sandra Nowiski, Danny Nelson, Jon Oliver, Micheal Oliver, Sherwood O'Neal, Robert Ormond, Angel Padilla, Sherwood Page, Gerald Parker, Patsy Payne, Charles Pittman, Tim Pittman, Vernon Potter, Lyndon Purifoy, Jeff Radford, Marcus Riggs, Abraham Rodriguez, Richard Robinson, Anthony Rogers, Bill Rose, Phyllis Roy, Ron Roy, Karen Sapp, Hubert Sapp, Jim skinner, Ashley Smith, Bobby Smith, Jeffrey Smith, Matthew Smith, Aubry Spear, N. C. Starling, Gary Strickland, Tera Strickland, Francisco Suero, Naomi Suero, Marc Swanner, Marjorie Teachey, George Terry, D. Chris Thompson, Jay Thompson, Julian Thompson, Louise Thompson, Michael Thorn, Calvin Trueblood, Ken Turner, Alfredo Vargas, Idelfonso Vargas, Patsy Vaughan, Jose Del Villar, Steve Wallingford, Marty Warren, Richard Waters, Stacy Watford, Chris Watkins, Jay Weaver, Paul Weaver, Samuel Weaver, Sr., David Wheeler, Eddie White, Wayne White, Shelton Whitman, Terry Whittenton, Steve Willis, David Wood, Jay Young, Donald Zimmerman.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

ENROLLMENT OF LICENSED MINISTERS

Rose Alligood, Marcial Aguilou, Jerry Banks, Jerry Barbee, Michael Barnett, Karen Barnhill, Matthew Bartlett, Dick Bowic, Deborah Brisson, John Brisson. Benjamin Britt, Kristen Brown, David Bryan, Linwood Collier, Kendall Davis, Greg Dixon, Jonathan Dixon, Harold Dudley, Elizabeth Echevarria, Frank Elliott, Reggie Ethridge. Wilda Faircloth, Douglas Faulk, Joseph Gardner, James Gill, Steven Gurganus, Rodney Hall, Ernest Hinson, Juana Pena Huete, Steve Jackson, Kevin Jackson, Mary Belle Johnson, Patsy Jones, Roger Jones, Wayne Keene, Jayne Lawing, Jonathan Lewis, Thomas Darrell Little, Phillip Lewis, Edward McAuley, Jr., Cindy Midyette, Michael Mobley, Dallas Montague, Jerry Nelson, Edith Page, Fay Page, Brian Perry, Joel Pava, Manuel A. Reyes, Daniel Rollins, Brian Rogers, Mark Reynolds, Michael Reynolds, Karon Satterfield, Anthony Smith, Larry Smith, Shelby Squires, William Taylor, Dolphus Thompson, Jr., Jonathan Thompson, Loraine Thorne, Elbert Watson, Selma Webb, Bobby West, Jonnie West, Ken White, John Yates.

ENROLLMENT OF SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Joseph Arthur, Elsie Arthur, Kenneth Autry, Eva Brown, Linwood Butts, W. David Butts, Wiley T. Clark, L. B. Collins, Linwood Conner, Kenneth Dixon, William Dunning, W.J. Forehand, Frank Gentry, Conrad Hall, Tim Henry, R. N. Hood, Jesse Horne, Lester Jarrett, Ralph Jernigan, Patricia Johnson, Theodore Johnson, Lotis Joyner, Pauline Knowles, Elton Lancaster, Ralph Leggett, Linwood Manning, James McCandless, Lalleon Narron, J. H. Norton, Georgia Osborne, Mary Susan Parker, H. M. Parson, Richard Parson, Blanche Pollard, Raymond Potter, Haywood Price. McElree Purifoy, Marvin Rogers, W. B. Satterfield, John Slye, Louise Smith, James Swinson, Hill Teachey, Lee Toler, Emmett Turner, Horace Warwick, King White, Marvin Whitfield, Jimmy C. Williams, Dempsey Winstead, William Wooten.

ENROLLMENT OF LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERS

Jean Conner, Alice Dortch, Leotilde Feliz, Luis Feliz, Rae Anne Griffin, Ray Lewis, Susie Moore, Luis Omar Pineda, W. Luther Phillips, Betty Pope, William Price, Onnie Warren, Mike Wheeler, .

ENROLLMENT OF PASTOR'S WIVES

Judy Barbee, Teresa Blake, Phyllis Britt, Carol Davis, Sharon Dunning, Bonnie Edwards, Carolyn Elliott, Jenny Faircloth, Vickie Hayes, Phyllis Harrell, Rose Hubbard, Kathryn Knox, Margie Narron, Rose Nelson, Jean Rogers, Judy Rogers, Lois Spear, Denise Swanner,, Betty Thompson, Lois Trueblood, Ruth Watson, Joyce Weaver, Lorena Williams.

ENROLLMENT OF DELEGATES

CLINTON:

Clinton – Marty Williams, Shannon Tew, W. F. Carr, Jonathan Daniels,
Garland –
Goshen – Dean King, Moses King,
Gospel Tabernacle – Maria Angulo
Hollands Chapel –
Midway –
Peniel – Westa Barefoot,
River of Living Waters –
Saint Matthews – Ted Satterfield, Lorri Burrows
Sharon –
Trinity Lakeshore –
Tyndall Grove – Margaret Flenniken
Warsaw –

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

FAYETTEVILLE:

Aberdeen – Marshall Hall
Abiding In Him –
Baywood – Melba Hughes, Jimmy Hughes,
Culbreth Memorial – Vickie Smith,
Eastside – Bobby Baker
Ebenezer (Hispanic) - Jasmina Reyes
Grace Community –
Hope Mills –
Iglesia Principe de Pas –
Mount Carmel – Chris Graves, Donna Hendrix, Tommy Hendrix,
New Life –
Northwood Temple -- Aida Sartini, Greta Hopper,
Oak Ridge – David Hayes
Sanford First – Barbara Miller
Shiloh – Patrica Tyndall
Stedman –

GOLDSBORO:

Belfast –
Bizzell Grove –
Brocks Chapel –
Jones Grove –
Liberty –
Manley Grove –
Mount Olive – Chris Lee, Clay Davis, Jeff Sartin
Niagara – R. J. Hooks, Leslie Finch
Pikes Crossroads – Jim Hollowell
Pine Level –
Saint John – LaRue Tart
Tabernacle – Bill Sutton
The First – Jack Boyette
Thunderswamp --
Whitley --

GREENVILLE:

Albritton –Odessa Jones
Ayden –
Bethel – Nannie Butler, Leona W. Cherry
Carson Memorial – Mary O'Neal
Ebenezer –
Faith –
Family Life Tabernacle – Ray Lewis
Graceway –
Greenville First – Jean Gore, Henry Hoell
Grifton – Jo Ann Sutton
Grimesland – William Hulslander
Hopewell – Mazil Butts
Kinston –Ryler A. Jones
Oasis de Expeiana –
Rey de Reyes – Edgar Davidson
Saint Paul –
Spring of Living Water – Alma Denning
Westroad – Elwood Carter

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Winterville --

LUMBERTON:

Abbotsburg --

Bethel -- Rafael Ortega, Marlene Vargas

Boardman --

Calvary --

Chadbourn --

Elizabethtown -- Summer Green

Highest Praise -- Billy Autry

Iglesia --

Lumberton -- Don Brisson

Missionary --

Mount Olive --

Nakina --

Red Springs --

Saint Pauls -- Lucille Owens, Joyce Baxley, Linda Crumley

Westview -- Faye Thompson

MOREHEAD CITY:

Cedar Point --

Crystal Coast --

Ebenezer Hispanic --

Glad Tidings -- Jane Warren

Graham Memorial --

Harker's Island -- Roy C. Lewis

Maranatha -- Patsy Deese, Jeff Sadler

Smyrna -- Tony Piner, Mal Garland, Douglas Johnson

NEW BERN:

Alliance -- James Nobels

Bridgeton -- Joseph Williams

Friendship -- Samuel Parsons

Goose Creek -- Mary Cuthrell

Harvest Temple --

Heritage -- Dianie Jarrett

Hodges Chapel -- Alica Clapps

Holly Hill --

Lighthouse --

Lowland --

New Bern --

New Hope --

New Vision --

Reelsboro --

Trenton --

Trinity --

Vanceboro -- Keith Vaughan

RALEIGH:

Benson: -- Laura Jernigan

Chapel of Hope -- Manuel Maldonado

Covenant Family Fellowship --

Emmanuel --

Evangel --

Family Worship Center --

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Grace Church --

Micro --

Selma --

Smithfield --

The Capital -- Joyce Moore

The Genesis -- Greg Richert

ROCKY MOUNT:

Alert --

Brentwood -- Stanley Liverman, Milton Newcome

Calvary Temple --

Ebenezer --

Harvest Temple -- James Carlisle

Hobgood -- Gene Autry Lamm, Willia Scott

John 3:16 -- Alfredo Lopez, Maria Estor

Liberty --

Living Faith -- Lola Clark

New Covenant -- Claude Jordan

Roanoke Rapids -- Sandy Borrell

Spring Hope --

Tarboro First --

Taylor's Chapel --

Thomas Chapel --

Trinity --

Vaughan --

Vicks Chapel --

Victory Praise & Worship --

WILLIAMSTON:

Belhaven -- Mack Keech

Bethany -- Louise Rawls, Sam Rawls

Faith --

Grace Family Fellowship -- Doug Goddard

Hamilton --

Higher Ground --

Merritts Chapel --

Millennium -- Lou Bridgers Jimmy Lassiter, Becky Blowe, Evelyn Rawls, Pauline Hurdle

Pinetown -- Allen Jefferson

Plymouth --

Rehoboth --

Roper -- Pete Oliver

Swanquarter -- Rhonda Wheeler

Wades Point --

Wakelon --

Williamston -- Keith Williams

Windsor --

WILMINTON:

Gateway --

Good News Ministries --

Harvest Fellowship --

Manantial de Avivamiento --

New Life --

Penderla --

Sneads Ferry -- Dorothy Norris

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Wallace –

Wilmington –

WILSON:

Black Creek -- Dalton Thorne

Cornerstone –

Friendship – Keith Aycock

Independence –

Kenly – Nettie Pope

Lamm's Grove – Herbie Edwards, Sandra Edwards, Cotha Morris

Living Waters –

Middlesex –

Moore's Chapel –

Shiloh – Glenn R. Davis, Eugene Lucas

Sims –

Snow Hill – Christine Heath

Stantonsburg – Jimmy Jones

Thompson Chapel – William R. Page

Westmoreland – Teresa Nelson

Wilson – Robert Bass

The Secretary-Treasurer reported an enrollment of 408 Delegates.

Presiding Officer, Bishop James Leggett was introduced by Superintendent Chris Thompson.

Bishop Leggett led the Conference in a training session on the subject, "Multiply, Multiply". He spoke to the Conference on multiplying preachers and churches.

Wiley Hughes gave a Spirit anointed word to the Conference with the declaration from God, "I will grow you and I will show you a much brighter day, saith the Lord."

Superintendent Thompson gave his personal report and referred to the State of the Conference Report in the Minutes. He gave an update on the Renewed Vision Campaign.

Assistant Superintendent Jimmy Whitfield led in a prayer for the Renewed Vision Campaign.

An offering was received for the Renewed Vision Campaign.

Superintendent Thompson gave recognition to Marvin and Joyce Whitfield for their leadership in organizing and operating Alternative To Abortion Ministries, A.T.A.M. Inc., The Royal Homes and the adoption agency. An Appropriate plaque was presented to the Whitfields.

Recognition was given to Luis Avila for recently receiving a Master of Practical Theology Degree from Advantage College in California.

Recognition was given to Danny Nelson and Charles Boyd for receiving Master of Ministries degrees from Southwestern Christian University, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

The "Church of the Year" award was given to the Stantonsburg Pentecostal Holiness Church.

By motion the report of the Superintendent was approved.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Secretary-Treasurer Roland Harrell gave his personal report. By motion his report was approved.

Danny Nelson made Evangelism/Missions awards presentations as follows:

Global Outreach Offering: #1 – Greenville First \$10,267.79. #2 – Williamston First \$10,200.00. #3 – Mount Carmel \$10,160.00.

Total Missions Giving: #1 – Northwood Temple \$305,358.47. #2 Gospel Tabernacle \$81,154.00. #3 – Goldsboro First \$59,879.72.

Missionary Support: #1 – Gospel Tabernacle \$43,175.00. #2 – Greenville First \$24,087.00. #3 – The Capital Church \$18,842.50.

Per Capita Giving: #1 – Black Creek \$271.81. #2 – Pinetown \$162.33. #3 – Shiloh (Wilson District) \$157.43.

Global Outreach Percentage Increase: #1 – Albritton 1,000%. #2 – Westroad 490%. Damascus Road 400%.

People to People Giving: #1 – Northwood Temple \$32,268.40. #2 – The Capital Church \$15,519.00. #3 – Kinston First \$14,788.57.

Global Outreach Offering – Hispanic: #1 – Oasis Hispanic \$2,175.00. #2 – King of Kings Hispanic \$1,373,00. #3 – Gospel Tabernacle Hispanic \$1,208.00.

Breaking Barrier Awards:

Membership: Garland 50. Gospel Tabernacle Hispanic 120. Northwood Temple Hispanic 54. Eastside 206. St. John's 110. Whitley 739. King of Kings Hispanic 105. Alliance 52. New Wine Hispanic 53.

AM Worship Attendance: Light and Salvation Hispanic 120. Northwood Temple Hispanic 75. Belfast 111. Whitley 500. King of Kings Hispanic 83. Ebenezer Hispanic 50. Hope 52. New Covenant 69.

Systematic Bible Study Attendance: El Bethel 135.

Superintendent Thompson gave the report of the Examining Committee.

Ordination Candidates: Allen Jerome Barbee, Stephen R. Jacobs, David Barnes, Jerry Reid Nelson, Angel Manuel Padilla, William Christopher Watkins, Charles Wayne Pittman, Roger Elmo Jones, David B. Eichacker, Kathy Watkins Duszynski, Jonathan Clayton Lewis, Julian Edward Thompson, Jr., Cindy Powell Midyette, Richard C. Bowie, Robert Wayne White, Edwin Lee Norris, Marc Anthony Swanner, Sr., Miguelina Olivo, Joseph Francisco.

License Candidates: Mark DeWayne Reynolds, William Tommy Taylor, Kendall Earl Davis, Edward Matthew McAuley, Jr., Deborah Herring Brission, Brian Perry, Sr., Michael R. Mobley, Karon Bass Satterfield, Jayne W. Lawing, Michael Dewight Reynolds, Jose Eduardo Gonzalez, Maynor Garcia, Elizabeth Echevarria, Hector Cordero.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

The Candidates for License were recognized and given a charge from Bishop Leggett. They received a prayer of blessing and were presented credentials.

By motion the Examining Committee Report was approved.

The Ordination Service was begun with the singing of the chorus, "Blessed Be The Name Of The Lord".

The Presiding Officer, Bishop Leggett read from Genesis 24:34, the statement, "I am Abraham's Servant". He spoke on "The Missions of the Master".

The Superintendent and Conference Board assisted the Presiding Officer with prayers for the candidates as they were each Ordained.

The Conference recessed for lunch.

Conference reconvened at 2:00 PM.

Roland Harrell gave the Appreciation Report.

T. E. Long was recognized to speak for Falcon Children's Home.

Dr. Richard Waters was recognized to speak for Holmes Bible College.

Danny Nelson gave the Memoirs Report. Bishop James D. Leggett led the prayer of memory for those memorialized in the report.

Dr. Hugh H. Morgan was recognized to speak for Chaplain's Ministries.

Bobby Smith and Vance Harrell were elected by acclamation to serve for 4 years on the Examining Committee.

Charles Powell was recognized to speak for Lifesprings.

Superintendent Thompson requested a rising vote of appreciation for the Presiding Officer, Bishop Leggett. Appreciated was thusly given.

The 95th Annual Sessions of Conference was adjourned.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Roland Harrell
Secretary/Treasurer

**CANDIDATES
EXAMINING COMMITTEE**

21-May-05

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST.	Zip	Phone	Joined
ORDAINED							
Barbee	Allen Jerome	213 Grace Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-243-2427/252-442-4121	2001
Barnes	David	209 Sun creek Drive	Benson	NC	27504	919-894-2257	2003
Bowie	Richard C.	8593 Orchard Loop Road	Leland	NC	28451	910-383-2263/910-232-4261	1998
Duszynski	Kathy W.	2536 Mann's Chapel Road	Pittsboro	NC	27312	919-968-8984	2001
Eichacker	David B.	313 Wendy Hill Road	Wendell	NC	27591	919-365-3445/919-210-9215	2003
Francisco	Joseph	PO Box 1476	Bethany	NC	73008	405-721-0804	1999
Jacobs	Steven R.	46 David Lane	Clinton	NC	28328	910-592-7345	2004
Jones	Roger E.	5320 River Road	Vanceboro	NC	28586	252-244-5934	1996
Lewis	Jonathan C.	1718 Virginia Road	Edenton	NC	27932	252-482-8649/252-482-4406	2003
Midyette	Cindy P.	8467 Hwy306 South	Arapahoe	NC	28510	252-249-0757	2003
Nelson	Jerry Reid	1908 Sierra Drive	Wilson	NC	27896	252-291-2456	2002
Norris	Edwin Lee	218 Myatt Lane	Angier	NC	27501	910-331-8045/910-879-2738	2003
Olivo	Miguelina	1032 Breeze Lane	Clayton	NC	27520		2003
Padilla	Angel M.	PO Box 2035	Dunn	NC	28334		2002
Pittman	Charles W.	108 James Street	Selma	NC	27576	919-202-8166	2003
Swanner	Marc A. Sr.,	PO box 1082	Norlina	NC	27563	252-257-0480/252-257-0492	1994
Thompson	Julian E., Jr	1105 Cherry Street	Tarboro	NC	27886	252-823-7557/252-823-3166	2003
Watkins	William C.	633 Manley Grove Church Rd.	Mount Olive	NC	28365	919-689-9564	2003
White	R. Wayne	105 Westwood Drive	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	252-537-9396/252-537-0171	2003

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CANDIDATES EXAMINING COMMITTEE

21-May-05

Last Name	First Name	Address	City	ST	Zip	Phone	Joined
Licensed							
Brisson	Deborah H.	669 Veterans Road	St. Pauls	NC	28384	910-865-4256	2005
Cordero	Hector	2645 Thomas Langston Road	Winterville	NC	28590		2005
Davis	Kendall E.	4439 Clinton Road	Fayetteville	NC	28311	910-567-5651	2005
Echevarria	Elizabeth	1319 Brookhollow Drive	Sanford	NC	27330		2005
Garcia	Maynor	P.O. box 1342	Wallace	NC	28466		2005
Gonzalez	Jose Ed.	113 Cindy Court	Erwin	NC	28339		2005
Lawing	Jayne W.	105 S. Watts Street	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-1303	2005
McAuley	Edward M., Jr.	755 Breedlove Road	Nashville	NC	27856	252-459-6278/252-459-7176	2005
Mobley	Michael R.	230 Country Club Road	Wallace	NC	28466	910-285-8617	2005
Perry	Brian, Sr.	1606 Grandview Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28314	910-860-4727	2005
Reynolds	Mark D.	7115 Goldsboro Road	Wade	NC	28395	910-578-2883	2005
Reynolds	Michael D.	7147 Goldsboro Road	Wade	NC	28395	910-483-7533	2005
Satterfield	Karon B.	3461 Bradshaw Road	Clinton	NC	28328		2005
Taylor	William T.	1063 Hopkins Road	Williamston	NC	27892	252-792-3052/252-217-6063	2005

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT/BISHOP D. CHRIS THOMPSON ANNUAL REPORT – 2005

2005 was a year of great blessings. Our theme was – “Yes, Lord!” We endeavored to walk in obedience to His wishes and plans.

It was a record year of church planting with a net increase of eleven new churches. Many churches experienced revivals. The stats following in this report show a good net increase of church membership even when many are adjusting the rolls for the first time in years. The Conference went over ONE million in General Tithe last year. We are the only Conference to have ever done so. Praise the Lord! One point six million was given in World Missions. Nearly another million was given in Katrina aid. A new auditorium was completed and dedicated.

It was a year of great blessing but a year of great challenge. Thirteen of our ministerial family went to heaven. Thirty-two pastors were assigned to the established churches. Three of our churches closed. The allocation from the churches to the Conference was cut as we move to a Biblical tithe for General and Conference support. May the Lord grant His grace and anointing during these challenging days.

As we move into the challenging days of 2006 we move with the knowledge that “He is Our Sufficiency.” “Therefore” (Our theme for 2006). He will provide in all that He has asked us to do.

There are many challenges. Our communities are full of men and women lost without Christ. Churches need to be planted – English speaking and Spanish speaking. We need to reach out and enlist African-American churches and other ethnic groups. New ministers and laymen need to be trained. Discipleship must occur. Older saints and the youth must work in greater harmony together. The Conference income must increase even in the midst of budget cuts. (We must move our churches to a Biblical tithe). More income is needed for additional staff and to increase our retirement to the ever increasing number of retired clergy. Our Spanish speaking churches must be trained and integrated into the Conference program.

The newly opened J.A. Culbreth Auditorium must be paid for. The campus enlargement and renovations must be completed – restrooms behind the Octagon, new recreational field, new RV court, new Royal Ranger camp, etc. A new guest house (mini-dorm) is needed. This will be done primarily from the sell of the donated Sudie Butler land in Sampson County. Such a home will be named in honor of Miss Butler. It will sit in the vicinity of the old Thurman House location.

Yes, there is so much to be done. Our new mentoring program needs to be expanded and so very much more. We will get there because “He Is Our Sufficiency.”

2005 was a very busy year. I preached, taught, or gave devotions 215 times. I drove over 34,000 miles in ministry. I flew out of the state eight times for General Executive Board meetings, Polity Committee meetings, General Conference, etc. It was my pleasure to serve as Superintendent of this great Conference. I have always represented the Conference with a sense of pride. We have a great group of faithful and creative churches and ministers.

I could go on and on with personal stats but the Lord knows. Each day was filled with new challenges but with the knowledge that He was able. Allow me to mention some very special individuals.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

It was a joy to work with the Presiding Bishop James Leggett and his fine staff in Oklahoma City. Brother Leggett has led us well. In addition it was a special privilege of mine to serve as vice-chairman of the Falcon Children's Home Board and to work with Superintendent Elwood Long. He was a great blessing even in the midst of losing his special companion, Sylvia Blaylock Long. We say losing but she is not lost. We know where she is!

I thank the Lord for Betty. She has been with me in ministry now for thirty-two years. She serves the Conference well as Archives and Ministers Wives Fellowship Director. She led in the opening and dedication last year of the J. Doner and Luine Lee Archives Center. She is a woman of faith, hope, and excitement in the Lord. Well done, wife of my youth and mother of our three sons.

I and the Conference are blessed with a fantastic group of office executives and staff. This Resource Development Center staff is awesome. Ms. Dolores Reynolds and Mrs. Kay Glover have served here well over twenty years. Mrs. Gina Page and Mr. Tommy Vaughan have been here now for a number of years. They are appreciated for their diligent labors. New people came to us last year - Mrs. Nicole Turransky, Miss Sarah Salter, Mrs. Melissa Mendieta Sanchez, and Reverend Mike Reynolds. These are already finding their places and doing a work for the kingdom. Mrs. Joyce Swinson retired last spring. Well Done, Joyce. You served well.

Reverend Roland Harrell, Stewardship Officer, supervised well all the Conference funds last year. He increased the loan fund and managed it effectively. In addition he supervised in detail the building of the new J.A. Culbreth Auditorium. Generations to come will praise the vision of the North Carolina Conference Board and the detailed sacrificial work of Roland Harrell in executing the plan. Well Done!

Reverend Danny Nelson had a miraculous year in the Evangelism and World Missions Ministries. He has been creative and obedient to the Lord in planting churches, revitalizing churches, and motivating to greater World Missions support. In addition, Brother Nelson represented this Conference well as a member of the World Mission Board. 2005 was a miraculous year in Evangelism and Missions. Well Done, Danny!

Reverend Charles Boyd became a "Master" last year having completed his Master of Ministry degree at Southwestern Christian University. He has always been a master to the North Carolina Conference in the Church Education Ministries work. Our people are better trained and more young people are on the way to heaven because of Charles. Well Done, Charles!

Reverend Luis Avila had his first full year as a member of the Conference Executive Staff. The number of Spanish speaking churches increased to 50. A new training program was established, the INE. In addition Luis ministered and taught in several other Conferences and nationally to help establish other Spanish speaking churches. He has proven to be a very able assistant to me to our Hispanic churches. Well Done, Luis.

Allow me to speak a word of praise to the wives of the Conference Executives. These are special women of God. They have prayed, traveled, and ministered with their husbands. Thank you and well done - Betty, Phyllis, Rose, Laura, and Lillian. You are very special women of God.

I praise the Lord for all the boards of the Conference. These men and women have sacrificed many hours and days to facilitate the work of the Lord and Conference. They each are loved and appreciated.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Allow me to mention with much love and appreciation the various other Department and Ministry Heads. Space just does not allow personal words on each. They all are fantastic leaders. I would to God they each could be full time. They have served well! Congratulations and well done to:

Reverend Jimmy Whitfield, Assistant Superintendent and Director, School of Ministry
Patsy Deese, Women's Ministries
Ronnie Basden, Men's Ministries
Lydia Figueroa, WIN Prayer Network
Bobby Williams, DRUSA
Bobby McNeese, Girl's Ministries
Andre Davenport, Royal Rangers
Steve Enloe, M-25
Jay Stone, Planned Giving
Dwight Dunning, Conference Counselor

I also would like to praise the Lord for Colonel Jack Kelly. Brother Jack Kelly retired at year's end as the National Men's Ministries Director. Brother Kelly served well and made a difference. He has been a great blessing to me personally and to the men of the North Carolina Conference.

As the Lord leads, I continue to look forward to ministry within the North Carolina Conference. I thank the pastors and churches for their faithfulness and their personal support to my leadership.

Let us now review some of the statistics for 2005.

Four primary records are now being kept by the General Church Archives in Oklahoma City. These are number of churches, church a.m. attendance, church membership, and systematic Bible study (Sunday School) attendance. Here are the records for 2005.

	2005	2004	Difference
Number of Churches	209	198	11
Church Membership	27638	27222	416
Church A.M. Attendance	18851	18714	137
Systematic Bible Study Attendance	11756	12011	(255)

I praise the Lord for these increases. Our Conference continues to move forward. May the Lord be praised for all those new churches.

Brother Charles Boyd and I believe the Systematic Bible Study decrease is due to inaccurate reporting. Many churches have changed from a traditional Sunday School to other ways of teaching the Bible. The reporting is not keeping up with the changes. Anyone who receives at least thirty minutes of instruction may be counted.

2005

Withdrew and/or Transfer Out

Harry Fulmer
Melanie Fulmer
Hafeez Bacchus
Paul Loftin
Wayne Stanberry
Thomas Holt
Salvatore Lana, Jr

Additions

Sharon Wooten
Ray Faircloth, Jr.
Miguel de la Cruz
Jay (Jesse) Weaver
Kevin Jackson
Doug Faulk
Carmem Vieira

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Gene Barnes
Miguel de la Cruz
Rick Taylor
David Whaley
William Hooper
Johnnie Elder
Daniel Beard
Dean Strickland
Jonathan Lewis
Allen Herridge
Jim Shelton
Frankie Elliott
Bobby West

Hector Cordero
David Mosher
Michael Blythe
Mitchell Johnson
Rodney Walker
George Barfield, III
Victor Aranda Zavaleta

The above statistics do not include any of the Local Church Ministers. As these are not actual members of the Conference, they are not included in the totals.

Licensed at Conference

Mark Reynolds
Tommy Taylor
Kendall Davis
Matthew McAuley, Jr.
Deborah Brisson
Brian Perry, Sr.
Michael Mobley
Karon Satterfield
Jayne Lawing
Mike Reynolds
Eduardo Gonzales
Maynor Garcia
Elizabeth Echevarria

Ordained at Conference

Jerry Barbee
Steven Jacobs
David Barnes
Jerry Nelson
Angel Padilla
Chris Watkins
Charles Pitman
Roger Jones
David Eichacker
Kathy Duszynski
Jonathan Lewis
Jay Thompson
Cindy Midyette
Richard Bowie
Wayne White
Ed Norris
Marc Swanner
Miguelino Olivo
Joe Francisco

Appendix to Conference Membership Register 2006

Withdrawals and/or

Transfer Out:

Johnnie P. West, Sr.
Jonathan Dixon (to LCM)
Carl Meyer
John Horrell
Bret Cooper
Michael Blythe
Rick Hathaway
Carlos Carrillo
Jimmy Brafford

Additions and/or

Transfer In:

Robert Opdyke
Stacy Hilliard
Jerry Miller
Deborah Williams Riley
Chris Rooks

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

This Appendix list membership changes occurring after December 31st to the date of the printing of the Minutes (April 1st).

New Church Start Up's:

Robbins Hispanic (CTM)
Lawrenceville, VA Hispanic (CTM)
New Covenant Hispanic
River of Revival Hispanic
Maranatha Hispanic (CTM)
Good News Hispanic (Princeton)
Journey (Plain View – Sampson County) (CTM)
Potter's Vessel
Wallace Hispanic (CTM)
Wilmington Gateway (CTM) Hispanic
Mount Olive Hispanic (CTM) (Mount Olive)
Wilmington Hispanic (CTM)
Lumberton Hispanic (CTM)

Closed Churches:

Damascus Road (Raeford)
El Calvario (Lumberton)
Faith (Greenville)

** Ministerial Credentials --	538
Ordained	311
Missionaries	14
Licensed	93
C.E. License	7
Music License	6
Local Church Minister	107

** Ministerial Assignments --	538
Full-Time Pastor	147
Part-Time Pastor	67
Full Time Associate	42
Part-Time Associate	24
Evangelist	8
Missionaries	14
Chaplains	5
Administrative Assignment	12
Not Currently Assigned	108
Retired	111

The number is actually higher but several are pastored. We can only an individual in one category only.

** These break downs are as of December 31st.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CONFERENCE BYLAWS 2002

Minister's Records

1. All clergy shall keep a record of their work, number of sermons preached, and personal finances on forms provided by the conference.
2. Names of all deceased ministers shall be listed in the Conference Minutes.
3. A complete roster of local churches with complete addresses, including rural routes, highway numbers, zip codes, and telephone numbers shall be included in the Minutes. These churches are listed by districts.
4. Reports by both Church Secretary and Ministers shall be mailed in time to arrive at the Conference office by the tenth of each month. All churches shall report monthly and annually to the Conference. Annual reports are due in the Conference Office by January 10.

Pastoral Changes

1. Each church voting for pastor shall use official ballots which are approved by the General Conference. This vote shall be taken on a date determined by the Conference Board preceding the Quadrennial Conference. When a vote for pastor is taken, the actual vote totals are to be reported to the local church and to the Conference Superintendent within twenty-four hours. The Superintendent may grant permission for a vote to be taken on a different date.
2. All voting for pastor must be conducted within the guidelines as set forth in the Manual of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. No exceptions will be allowed.
3. If a pastor indicates to his church that he desires to serve another term, then later decides to the contrary, and requests to be moved, this request must in writing and a copy presented to the Conference Board for study before the request shall be granted. A copy of the pastor's request will be filed with the church he or she is leaving.
4. If a church votes for a pastor and the church board makes a request to the Conference Board contrary to the vote of the church, such requests must be in writing and a copy filed with the Conference Board. A copy of this request will be filed with the local church and pastor.

Ministerial Candidates - Licensing and Ordination

1. Application for admission into the Conference shall be made to the Conference

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

Superintendent.

2. All candidates for the ministry shall be a member of a local Pentecostal Holiness Church at the time of their application for credentials.
3. All candidates shall satisfy the committee on Examination and /or Conference Board that they have met the requirements of the General Conference Manual for license and ordination.
4. The Committee on Examination or the Conference Board shall not consider the application of any person for membership into the Conference for license who does not have the sponsorship of at least one Pentecostal Holiness minister who will vouch for his or her character.
5. The Committee on Examination shall examine all candidates carefully regarding doctrine and reputation. Each candidate shall provide a credit report no more than six months old. The personal credit report shall not be distributed to the Committee but shall be reported on to the Committee by the Chairman, the Conference Superintendent.
6. All candidates for license and ordination shall have completed the courses of studies approved by the General Conference or equivalent offered by any college approved by the Conference Board.
7. The Committee on Examination, comprised of eight clergy members, shall continue to function in examining ministerial candidates. Two members shall be elected at each annual session to serve for four years on a rotating basis. The Hispanic Leadership Committee shall examine Spanish speaking candidates and make proper recommendations to the Conference or Conference Board.

Deeds

No property shall be accepted in the Conference with a revertible clause in the deed. All deeds to church property shall be drawn in harmony with the specific guidelines as set forth in the Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual.

Local Church Boards

1. Eligibility for selection and tenure of service on the Church Leadership Team (Elders, Deacons, Board Members) will be determined by the local church in harmony with the guidelines set forth in the Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual.
2. The local church shall refrain from electing to the Official Board more than one member of an immediate family (husband-wife, parent-child, brother-sister, brother-brother, sister-sister) in it's congregation, except in cases where it is unavoidable.
3. The local church shall not elect more one member of an immediate family to church or departmental treasurers offices.

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

4. Each member of the local church who serves in any official capacity shall be required to furnish evidence that he or she pays tithes into the church where he or she may serve.

Resolutions

All resolutions offered from the floor of the Conference shall bear the signatures equal to the number of persons on the Resolutions committee. The resolution shall be submitted in writing.

Finances-Minister and Church

1. In pastoral changes, the local church shall be responsible for the moving of the incoming pastor.
2. Each church shall support the Conference Budget by sending to the Conference Office monthly the percentage of it's income from regular tithes and offerings determined by the Quadrennial Conference. In case of failure to comply with this regulation, The Conference Superintendent may ask for an explanation for delay in payment.
3. Each local church and the Conference shall support the General Program of the denomination. Each local church shall send a tithe (10%) of it's income from regular tithes and offerings to the Conference Office to be appropriately forwarded to the General Church Treasury. Churches complying with these regulations may be permitted to earmark special offerings. All funds raised for World Missions, Evangelism, Children's Home, Education and other designated agencies are to be sent to the Conference Treasury monthly and forwarded accordingly.
4. All members of the Conference shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of their tithes into the Conference. Members who fail to comply with this regulation will be subject to the disciplines provided by the Pentecostal Holiness Church Manual. The Conference Superintendent may notify such members as to their delinquency by letter quarterly. All tithes are to be paid on or before the tenth of each month.
5. In addition to the tithe, all active (those not superannuated) members shall pay one and one-half percent (1.5%) of their net income, or two hundred dollars (\$200.00) whichever is greater, yearly for Conference Superannuation. Failure to do this forfeits one from drawing Superannuation benefits for the year (s) not paid. Ministerial students are to pay at least one hundred dollars (\$100.00) per year while in school.
6. Recommendations for salaries, benefits, etc. for Conference Officials, Pastors, Associate Pastors, etc. are to be found in the current Conference Finance Report.
7. The Superintendent shall confer with the church boards in the matter of Pastoral support where the need is apparent.
8. The rate for official travel shall be the current rate set by the Internal Revenue Service.

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

9. The Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to pay the moving expenses for one move of a retired minister up the limit set by the Conference Board.
10. All salaries and benefits including mileage received by the Conference personnel shall be included in the Conference Treasurer's Report.

VACATIONS

The Conference Superintendent shall be given vacation on the same basis as pastors. He shall be permitted to conduct three revival campaigns outside the Conference boundaries at his discretion and any compensation for such services shall not apply on his salary.

Full-time pastors shall be permitted to conduct three one-week revivals or their equivalent each year. Ministers on full-time assignment will receive vacation and revival benefits according to the guidelines governing his/her department but not less than applies to pastors.

LOCAL CHURCH - MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

1. All evangelistic campaigns, prayer meetings, or religious exercises conducted by members within a radius of one mile of a local church shall be under the supervision of the local pastor. Any effort to start a new church must be under the supervision of the Conference Superintendent and the Evangelism Director.
2. Ministers shall conduct themselves in keeping with appropriate ministerial ethics when making visits to former pastorates and shall not engage in any activity or conversation that would cause confusion and create a lack of cooperation of the church with the current pastor.
3. No pastor or member of a local church shall engage in any effort to solicit absentee votes or to campaign for or against the incumbent pastor. Superannuated ministers and local evangelists shall refrain from any activity which will have the effect of retarding the growth and progress of the local church which may result in interference with the program of the present pastor.
4. Each minister when moving from a church shall leave a complete file of members with addresses and occupations for the incoming pastor. He/she shall also leave a complete file of minutes of all Church Board meetings.

Use of Conference Facilities

Anyone approved to use the North Carolina Conference facilities at Falcon shall be responsible for any and all breakage and damage to these properties.

Death of a Minister

In the event of the death of one of our ministers, the office of the Conference Superintendent shall contact the District Conference Secretaries and they shall notify the ministers of the

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

districts. The Conference Board Members will be notified by the Conference Office.

Conference Planning

1. The Conference Board will serve as the Nominating committee for all Conference sessions.
2. The Conference Board will set the dates for all Conference training events (not department) and Falcon Camp Meeting.
3. The Conference Board and auxiliary Department leaders shall serve as a planning committee for all Promotional and Quadrennial Conference.

Revision of Bylaws

The Conference Board shall serve as the Standing Committee on Revision of Bylaws. All revisions shall be recommended to the Conference in session by the Revision Committee. A two-thirds majority vote shall be required to revise the Bylaws.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

COMMITTEE ON APPRECIATION REPORT

Ninety-Fifth Annual Session

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

MAY 21, 2005

The prophet Daniel wrote in 12:3 "They that be wise shall shine like the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness, as the stars forever and ever."

We are accustomed to referring to performers in the arts, music, acting, sports etc. as stars. They are greatly applauded and highly compensated. The star status is highly desired and sought after.

God has a different qualification for those who may be referred to as stars. God's Stars, real heroes are those men and women who accept the call of God and dedicate their lives to the ministry of the Kingdom of Heaven. In Daniel 12:3 God identifies real Stars as people who "turn many to righteousness", soul winners.

Soul winners may not be highly acclaimed or compensated like society's stars, but Almighty God has made an eternal declaration that preachers of righteousness will "shine like the stars forever and ever".

Today we will honor and applaud some of God's Stars. People who have labored selflessly to expand the Kingdom of God by winning the lost to Jesus Christ. By Evangelizing and Pastoring in the North Carolina Conference of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church.

DR. RICHARD M. WATERS

Dr. Richard Moody Waters was born on April 13, 1937 at Pinetown, North Carolina. His parents were active members of the Pinetown Pentecostal Holiness Church. At five years of age the family moved to Roanoke Rapids where Richard grew up. A Junior in High School, he accepted Jesus Christ as his Savior in 1954 at the Roanoke Rapids First Church.

On June 14, 1959 Richard married his high school sweetheart, Maxine Cobb Waters. They are the parents of two children, Sheryl White and husband Terry of Norman Oklahoma and Richard Waters Jr. of Wichita Fall, Texas. The Waters have one grandson and four granddaughters.

Dr. Waters attended North Carolina State University majoring in Electrical Engineering, North Carolina Wesleyan College earning a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Religion, Duke University earning a Masters of Divinity Degree and he received a Doctor of Ministry Degree from the Graduate Seminary of Phillips University in Enid, Oklahoma.

Dr. Waters became a faculty member at Southwestern College in Oklahoma City in 1975 and Maxine became the first personnel director of the Executive Offices of the International Pentecostal Holiness church in Bethany, Oklahoma.

At Southwestern Dr. Waters served as professor of Old and New Testament, Theology, Church History, and Christian Ethics. He served as the Vice-President for Academic Affairs for 14 years. He was listed in Who's Who in Religion in America and also served as a consultant-evaluator for the North Central Accrediting Association of Colleges and Schools.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

In 1991 the Waters moved to Greenville, South Carolina accepting the position of Dean of Academics at Holmes Bible College. He became President of Holmes in August 1996.

Dr. Waters was Ordained in 1976 in the Oklahoma Conference and transferred to the North Carolina Conference in 1991. He has served as the associate pastor of the Duke University Chapel Church, and church planter and pastor of Grace Chapel in Mustang, Oklahoma.

Dr. Waters say the spiritual and ministry journey for he and his wife has been exciting, challenging and fulfilling. One of the most memorable of his ministry opportunities was his committee work on the New American Standard Bible; the Rainbow Study Bible and the Life in the Spirit Study Bible. However he says the one greatest highlight of his ministry continues to be his work with Holmes Bible College. He has helped lead Holmes into an excellent baccalaureate and associate degree program and put in place a highly credentialed experienced faculty. The school has developed a master plan for a new campus having purchased 44 acres of property near Paris Mountain where Holmes was founded. Work is now underway on the new campus.

His vision is to see Holmes become for the twenty-first century the premier Bible College of the Pentecostal movement.

This Conference is proud of the work of our own Richard Waters. We salute him for his sacrifice and untiring effort in gospel ministry and are thrilled that he has belonged to us for the last 13 years, and will continue to be a part of the work of this Conference.

RALPH STATON LEGGETT

Ralph Leggett was born May 17, 1942 to James Staton Leggett and Hazil Leggett.

Ralph attended public school in Williamston, North Carolina. He also attended classes at Holmes Bible College.

The thing Ralph remembers most about his earlier life was that he worked all the time. He worked at more than one Service Station, operating one of them as a manager. He worked at a furniture company, at Maola Milk Co., he worked as a painter, he did woodworking and sold beds, tables, chairs, storage chests etc.

This work ethic followed Ralph into his ministry. He delivered dairy products on a truck route and painted to support the family while he Evangelized, and he worked at Murphy Manufacturing Company in Wilson while he pastored the Bailey Pentecostal Holiness Church. He also worked at Fort Bragg part time while pastoring the Stedman church.

Ralph was married to Vadie Modlin on June 12, 1960. In just a couple of weeks they will celebrate 45 years of marriage.

The Leggett's have three children, son Timothy S. Leggett, daughter Tammy M. Leggett and son Tracy Alan Leggett. They have 7 grandchildren.

Ralph received his Minister's License on August 8, 1970 and was Ordained in June of 1976.

During Ralph and Vadie's 34 years of service in this Conference they have pastored 8 churches. Bailey PH Church 1970-1973; Stedman PH Church 1973-1977; Snow Hill PH Church January 1977 – June 1978; Roper PH Church 1978-1986; Tarboro PH Church 1986 – Jan. 1992; Shiloh

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

PH Church, Wilson 1992-2000. He has recently served as an Evangelist, and as an interim pastor at Victory Praise and Worship Center at Scotland Neck and presently serves as an interim pastor at Hobgood PH Church.

Everywhere Ralph pastored the churches grew and great progress was noted. He was always leading the churches in renovation and building programs. He always left a church in better physical as well as spiritual condition than when he went there. The list of improvements Ralph initiated and most of the time helped do the work for are too numerous to read in this setting. The two pastorates that might record the most progress and improvement were the Tarboro and Shiloh churches.

We salute Rev. Ralph Leggett for 34 years of loyal service to the Kingdom of God in the North Carolina Conference of the international Pentecostal Holiness Church.

TIMOTHY GEORGE CREEL

Timothy Creel was born May 3, 1939 in Durham, North Carolina the sixth of seven children born to Linwood Franklin and Louetta Haney Creel.

Tim was born to "cotton Mill" workers and the family had to learn to live on a tight budget. Because of the financial stress Tim started working at age 7 delivering newspapers. The money was used for school supplies and lunch money.

Tim remembers in spite of the limited resources how rich his home life was because of the deep faith and devotion of his parents who took him to church literally from birth. He was exposed to cottage prayer meetings, to the concept of fasting and praying and regular Sunday School and church attendance.

Rev. Creel was saved when he was 6 years old, sanctified at age 10 and Baptized with the Holy Spirit at age 12. He joined the Hyde Park (now Living Waters) PH Church in Durham at age 10 and was called to preach at age 14.

Tim's first effort at ministry was assisting Pastor J. Arthur Wells preaching at the Angier Avenue Mission in Durham. He received Mission Worker's License in 1955 and Minister's License in 1956 in the Western North Carolina Conference and received his first church assignment the same year being stationed as a 16 year old Pastor at the Oxford, North Carolina PH Church. He was ordained in June 1958 at Greensboro, North Carolina. At age 19 he was the youngest ordained minister in the Conference.

Tim graduated from Durham High School in 1957 and enrolled at Holmes Bible College that fall. He graduated May 16, 1960 from Holmes. He has completed some continuing education Courses from Emmanuel College.

While a student at Holmes Tim met Lillian Underwood from Sanford NC and they were married July 2, 1960. They had four children, Caressa, Timothy, Danny, and Steven. They were married 29 years and worked together in ministry until she died from cancer on April 3, 1989.

On October 13, 1990 Tim was married to Ruth Adams Mills, whose husband Albert Mills Sr. died in 1976 at age 37. Ruth has two sons, Rev. W. A. Mills Jr. and Anthony Mills. The Creels together have 17 grandchildren.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Before transferring to the North Carolina Conference in 1965 Tim served as pastor at the Oxford NC PH Church; Zion Gospel Tabernacle in Chatham, Ontario, Canada; and also served as C. E. Director and Youth Pastor at the Evangelistic Centre PH Church in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

In this Conference Rev. Creek has served as pastor at the Bethany PH Church, Williamston NC; the Mount Olive PH Church at Pembroke (twice for a total of 15 years), the Wallace PH Church, the New Bern 1st PH Church and the Pike's Cross Roads PH Church at Pikeville NC. (Twice for total of 11 years). This was his last ministry position as Senior Pastor.

Tim has also served 18 years as a District Evangelism/Missions Director and 5 years as N. C. Conference Ambassador for Christ Boy's Club Director. He has served 6 years on the Conference Examining Committee.

Recently Tim has assisted Pastor Paul Brafford in various functions at the Greenville 1st Church and is currently serving as Interim Pastor of the Calvary Temple PH Church at Winterville, NC.

We salute Timothy George Creel for 39 Years of dedicated service to the NC Conference in gospel ministry.

REV. MRS. PATSY JOHNSON PAYNE

Patsy Johnson Payne was born in High Point North Carolina on December 18, 1939, the oldest of 12 children. Her parents were Joffrey and Rowena Johnson. She says her parent's faith had a great impact upon her life as a child. Her parents were Spirit Filled believers and took the children to church, to tent meetings and revivals such as those held by Oliver B. Green and Oral Roberts.

She remembers giving her heart to Christ in a revival at Duncan NC near Fuquay Varina at a Church of God when she was 12 years old.

Patsy was married to Robert Payne December 17, 1955. They have five children and 12 grandchildren.

When Patsy was 24 and living in Baltimore Maryland she rededicated her life to Jesus and received for herself Pentecost. She became active in out reach ministries such as prison, rest homes and street ministries. She was also teaching Sunday School at Faith Tabernacle full Gospel Church.

Patsy says she knew from her childhood that God wanted her to be in ministry. She received her first Ministry credentials in 1965 from Faith Evangelistic Alliance Inc. of Baltimore, Maryland.

In 1977 the Payne's moved back to North Carolina and she became active in the Woodland Avenue Pentecostal Holiness Church in Sanford, joining the Church in 1979. Pastor Horace Rogers appointed Patsy to rotate with him at the Convalescent Center in Sanford on Sunday Mornings. This was a ministry she continued for six years.

Patsy received Mission Worker's License October 14, 1982; Minister's License June 11, 1992 and was Ordained May 29, 2001.

Patsy has studied extensively to improve her ministry opportunities. Her higher education includes Central Carolina Community College, Dove Bible Institute, Carolina Bible College, and Bethel Bible College and Seminary.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Patsy's ministry endeavors have been numerous. She served as teacher and leader in her church in Maryland for more than 12 years. In addition to her ministry in Maryland she has ministered in North Carolina, Florida, Israel, Egypt and in Haiti. She has participated in and or hosted at least 15 Holy Land Tours.

Patsy has served as Women Aglow President in Sanford. She has been a local church Women Ministry Director and GEMS Coordinator. She served in several leadership and ministry capacities in the Woodland Avenue, now Eastside church in Sanford.

She has been available to area pastors to preach for them when needed.

Patsy is so grateful for Bob, her loving and caring husband of fifty years. He has been her greatest support in ministry.

The North Carolina Conference salutes Patsy Johnson Payne for 13 years of dedicated service to the Conference in gospel ministry.

REV. LINWOOD JACKSON BUTTS

Linwood Butts was born January 29, 1934. He and Mazel were married June 23, 1955. The Butts have two children, Terrie Elizabeth Dickerson and Tammie Denise Alford.

The Butts have three grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Linwood was saved at the Grimesland PH Church and became a Pentecostal Holiness Church Member in 1957. He received Mission Worker's License in 1959.

When Rev. S. J. Williams was Conference Director of Evangelism Linwood worked with him in establishing the Plymouth PH Church and served as its first pastor for 3 years. Linwood helped to organize 4 churches and in addition to Plymouth has pastored at Stantonsburg, Ayden, Bailey and in Okmulgee Oklahoma and Colorado Springs, Colorado. He brought the Harvest Temple church into the Conference while serving as its pastor.

For several years Linwood was credentialed with the Liberty Pentecostal Assemblies. He transferred back into the North Carolina Conference in 1998.

Linwood and Mazel currently attend the Hopewell Pentecostal Holiness Church in Greenville.

We salute Rev. Linwood Butts for 6 years of dedicated service as an ordained minister to the North Carolina Conference in the Gospel Ministry.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DAY

SATURDAY, MAY 21, 2005

MEMOIRS

As I look across this auditorium today, I am missing the faces of some great/Godly people who have graced our lives with theirs. They have walked with God before us; their contributions and their testimonies we greatly cherish. Join me today as we briefly survey their lives, honor their memories and give our corporate condolences to their families and might I add that nothing we can say today can adequately describe the accolades of a child of God when they step into His presence.

Rev. Thomas Edwin Bizzell

Rev. Thomas E. ("Tom Ed") Bizzell, age 85, died peacefully at his home on a Sunday afternoon. He was born May 21, 1919, to the late Rev. Tom and Azzie Ado Worley Bizzell, and was preceded in death by his wife of 57 years, Lois Rachel Rogers Bizzell, and a daughter, Ruth Bizzell. Born in Johnston County, he was a farmer and a Pentecostal Holiness minister for 43 years. He pastored churches at Black Creek, Caraleigh, Selma, Bailey, Micro, Manley Grove, Clayton and Jones Grove, before being superannuated in 1985. He married Lois Rachel Rogers on September 28, 1940. She was a loving wife and mother and played a huge part in his ministry, staying beside him in every church he pastored and during his evangelizing. She sang the gospel, and he preached.

The celebration service for Bro. Tom was held on September 22, 2004 at the Bizzell Grove PH Church.

Surviving are: daughters Annette, Betsy, Bonnie and Ginger; sons Teeny, Steve and Tony; 18 grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren and 1 great-great grandchild; three brothers and two sisters.

Brother Bizzell felt called to serve the smaller churches. He made his living by truck farming. Though a good farmer, his number one calling was to be a preacher. And preach he did for some 60 years. This man was a great blessing to many. He always had a good word and a smiling face. Tom Ed Bizzell was a man of God. He will be greatly missed by the NC Conference. May the Lord give us many more like him. May the Lord give us many more couples like Tom Ed and Rachel. They were a team and used by God!

Rev. Joseph Garland Edwards

Reverend Garland Edwards left the confines of earth for heaven on Tuesday morning, January 25, 2005. He was survived by his wife, Vernise and two sons, Bruce and Joe. He leaves five grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

The celebration services were held at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday, January 27, 2005 at Coley Funeral Home Chapel in Kenly, North Carolina. Pastor Mike Capps of the Moore's Chapel Church officiated at the services. Reverend Jimmy Whitfield, Assistant Superintendent, spoke and represented the North Carolina Conference.

Brother Edwards was known as a man who loved his God and the church. In his later years he attended the Moore's Chapel Church. He was superannuated in 1991. He loved Sunday School and served many years as a Sunday School Teacher, many of them at Moore's Chapel. I had the

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

opportunity of being Garland's pastor for four years at Moore's Chapel and it was indeed a privilege. I thoroughly enjoyed his Sunday School teaching and appreciated his support.

Garland Edwards was born on May 20, 1929. He was saved in a prayer meeting in June, 1952. After his conversion he served in various capacities at the Moore's Chapel Church. He served as Sunday School teacher, Lifeline Director, and Deacon. God called and he accepted the call to preach. After receiving his Mission Worker's License in 1973 he was assigned the Vick's Chapel Church. He was licensed in 1974 and officially joined the North Carolina Conference. He pastored the following churches during his active ministry years: Vick's Chapel, Micro, Selma, and Clayton (two times). He served a total of twelve years in the pastorate.

His body was laid to rest in the Moore's Chapel cemetery. However he is not there. He is in Heaven with his Lord.

Rosa Vernise Edwards Wife of Rev. Joseph Garland Edwards

Mrs. Vernise Edwards passed away on March 24, 2005, two months after her husband, Rev. Garland Edwards. Her celebration service was held on Saturday, March 26, 2005 at 11:00 a.m. at the Coley Funeral Home Chapel, Kenly, North Carolina. Her pastor Reverend Mike Capps and Reverend Jimmy Williams officiated at her celebration. The place of burial was the Moore's Chapel Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

Sister Edwards was born on October 25, 1933. She was married to the late Reverend Garland Edwards. Together they served in the ministry for thirty-two years. They pastored four churches: Vick's Chapel, Micro, Selma, and Clayton (two times). Brother Edwards served a total of twelve years in the pastorate. The Edwards were superannuated in 1991.

Here was a fine Christian lady. She served faithfully in the church and beside her ministerial husband. All who knew her loved her. She was quiet and unassuming but walked powerfully with the Lord. As I previously stated concerning her husband, Garland, I has the opportunity of being Vernise's pastor for four years and it was an absolute privilege. She was indeed a gracious lady, serving with her husband and being totally involved in local church ministry.

Mrs. Edwards is survived by her two sons, Bruce and Joe, one sister and three brothers. She leaver five grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

May the Lord bless her rich ministry to our lives and hearts.

Rev. Cullen Pender Gurganus

Reverend Cullen Pender Gurganus went to his heavenly home on March 8, 2005. He was born March 21, 1920 in Edgecombe County. He was preceded in death by his parents. Sallie Grimmer and John Robert Gurganus: Three sisters- Bonnie, Alice, and Doris; and five brothers - Milton, Robert, Benjamin, Sammy, and Howard. He was an army veteran of World War II. He volunteered for active service.

He is survived by his loving wife of sixty-five years, Gladys Irene Jones Gurganus. They were married September 16, 1939. He is also survived by his two children , Irene Gay and Cullen P. There are four grandchildren and ten great grandchildren.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Brother Gurganus was saved in July 1946 in Norfolk, Virginia. In 1948 he was granted Mission Workers License in Suffolk, Virginia. He was Licensed in 1949 in Hopewell, Virginia. He was ordained in 1951 by Bishop T. A. Melton in Hopewell, Virginia.

Reverend Gurganus was a member of the Eastern Virginia (New Redemption Ministries), Southern California, and North Carolina Conferences. He transferred to the North Carolina Conference in 1971. He was superannuated in 1988. He served faithfully as pastor of the Broadmoor Church and South Mills Church in Virginia, and the National City, Palmdale, and Pomona Churches in California. In the North Carolina Conference he served the following churches: Scotland Neck, Ahoskie (Higher Ground), Red Springs, Beaufort, and Liberty (Goldsboro). He also served as an evangelist. In his later years he was a faithful member of the First Pentecostal Holiness Church of St. Pauls.

Pastor Gurganus touched many lives through his life and ministry. He exemplified a Christ-like manner. He will be remembered as a gently and kind man who will live in the hearts of his family forever.

Home going celebration services were held at the First Pentecostal Holiness Church in St. Pauls, Thursday, March 10, 2005. Officiating were Pastor Raymond Faircloth, Sr. and Superintendent Chris Thompson. His body was laid to rest in the Gardens of Faith Cemetery in Lumberton, North Carolina. Until we meet again may the Lord hold him in the palm of His hand.

Rev. Clayton Guthrie, Jr.

Rev. Clayton Guthrie, Jr., a warrior of the faith and foundational leader of the NC Conference, left us for his Heavenly home early on February 10, 2005. He was a friend and mentor. He was one of the greatest preachers I have ever heard. He preached what he lived and lived what he preached.

Clayton and Sudie Guthrie were blessed with their first child, Clayton Guthrie, Jr., on February 20, 1920, at the small fishing village called Harker's Island.

Clayton, Jr. married the love of his life Ellen Hancock, on May 3, 1941 in New Bern at the Methodist parsonage by the pastor. In June of 1946, their son Clayton Bradley was born. He was a bright spot in their home.

It was a lovely Sunday night, October 15, 1946 when the Lord saved Brother Clayton. It was during a revival at the little white framed building known as the Pentecostal Holiness Church. He joined the church in May 1947. He served the church as a Sunday School teacher, deacon, singer and Secretary-treasurer. Nine years later, on Friday, September 9, 1955, Brother Clayton turned in his resignation at the USMC Air Station in Cherry Point and walked away to enter the ministry on a full-time basis with his faithful companion by his side. He continued to serve the Lord in this capacity for nearly 50 years.

It is interesting to note that Brother Guthrie entered the ministry full time even before he received any credentials. He was call of God. Man would later recognize that call.

He received his Mission Worker's License in November 1955 at the Hodges Chapel Church. He was licensed in August 1956 at Falcon during the Annual Conference. He was ordained by Bishop J. A. Synan two years later in 1958.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

During his years of ministry, he served 31 years as a pastor and nearly 20 as an evangelist. He served eight years as a General Church Evangelist. He pastored six churches: Benson, Culbreth Memorial, Tarboro, Emmanuel, New Bern and Harker's Island. Harker's Island was his longest pastorate at three occasions for nearly 22 years.

This servant of God and proclaimer biblical truth would preach over 7,300 sermons. He performed 115 marriages, conducted 315 funerals and preached in 452 revivals and campmeeting. His records show over 1,250 people were saved as a result of his ministry.

Clayton Guthrie was not only a preacher, but he was a leader. He was elected and re-elected to serve 22 years on the NC Conference Board. Fourteen of these were as assistant Superintendent.

He served on the General Loan Fund Board and many NC Conference and General Church committees.

Clayton Guthrie was superannuated in 1986, but he never retired. Up until recently, due to health, he and Sister Ellen continued to faithfully minister and serve the great church they loved. His attitude toward ministry was always wholesome. In 2003, Pastor Ronnie Gurganus invited him to preach for the eighth time at the 2004 Piney Grove Camp Meeting. He replied, "If the Lord does not come or until the rapture calls me home, and I have the strength, I will go." He did go and preach he did! It would be his last revival and campmeeting.

The celebration home going services was held at the Harker's Island Church. He was laid to rest in the Vergie Mae Cemetery on his beloved Harker's Island. Pastor Timothy Bowen, Rev. Tim Owen, Superintendent Chris Thompson and Bishop James Leggett would speak.

He is survived by his wife, Ellen; his son Bradley; and one sister, Joyce Creekmore and husband Charlie of Greensboro; a nephew, Andy Creekmore of Raleigh; two nieces, Charla Webster of Charlotte and Marilyn Rose and Husband Eddie of Harker's Island; great-niece, Mia Smith and children Tabitha and Melisas; and a great-nephew, Eddie Glenn Rose.

Rev. Mary Ruth Heath

Sister Ruth Heath was born on January 5, 1920 in Pender County. She died on April 15, 2005 at the Bethesda Health Care Facility in Fayetteville, North Carolina. Mrs. Heath was the daughter of the late William Alexander and Lessie Laura Rivembark Heath. She is survived by one sister and one brother. She is also survived by her niece, Rev. Yvonne Wagner and family, missionaries to Africa.

Ruth Heath was converted at the age of fourteen in Pender County. She began ministry at the age of twenty when she entered Holmes Bible College, Greenville, South Carolina in 1940. She remained at Holmes for twelve years. She graduated during that time and taught at the school. She was Dean of Girls for a number of years. During this time she also graduated from Furman University.

Reverend Ms. Heath joined the North Carolina Conference on August 28, 1948. She assisted in pastoring five churches. There were Warsaw, Hollands Chapel, Mount Olive, in Mount Olive, Tyndall Grove, and Stedman. She worked at Falcon Children Home for three years. For twenty years she worked faithfully in Vacation Bible Schools.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

In addition to her church, work, Sister Heath worked for thirty years in the Cumberland County School system. She served as teacher, principal and administrator. She was a principal for twelve years.

Here celebration service was held on Sunday afternoon, April 17, 2005. It was a great service.

She is not lost to us. She is in heaven. She will be remembered in love.

Mrs. Nellie Howard Wife of Reverend O. T. Howard

Mrs. Howard was born August 10, 1910 and was promoted into the Lord's presence on September 8, 2004. The funeral for Mrs. Howard was held on September 11, 2004 at the Greenville First Church. Pastor Paul Brafford and Rev. Frank Gentry officiated. Interment was in the Willowdale Cemetery in Goldsboro.

Sister Howard is survived by her children: two sons, Buddy Howard and Thomas R. Howard; and three daughters, Betty Jo Bailey, Rachel Sorrow and Bonnie simmerman. Her grandson, John, serves on the ministerial staff at Greenville First PH Church and is a member of the Conference Church Education Ministries board. Her husband, Rev. O. T. Howard, died in 1995.

Nellie Howard served faithfully beside her ministerial husband. Together they served church in Tarboro, Bear Grass, Roper, Whiteville, Clinton, Elizabethtown, Rocky Mount, Raleigh, Goldsboro, Greenville, and Wilson. Rev. Howard was the conference secretary for over 35 years.

This was one faithful pastor's wife. She was creative and committed to the cause of Christ.

Rev. Jackson (Jack) Dewey Jayroe

In many ways Jack Jayroe was a bridge from the 20th Century latter rain Pentecostals and those of the 21st Century. He knew personally many of the Pentecostals who had received their Pentecost at Azusa Street and more especially those in Dunn, North Carolina, January 1907. He was active in pastoral ministry until days before he died. He and his wife Myrtle were co-pastors at New Creation Worship Center in Havelock when he died on January 23, 2005. Had he lived six more days he would have been 88.

Brother Jayroe was born on January 29, 1917. He was converted to Christ in 1932 at a missionary Baptist Church near Myrtle Beach, South Carolina. He later came into Pentecost and joined the Fire Baptized Holiness Church.

On May 14, 1942, he married Myrtle. For nearly sixty-three years they have sung and preached the Gospel. They were blessed with three children: Sherry, Kay, and Donald. He is survived by eight wonderful grandchildren.

Reverend Jayroe transferred to the North Carolina Conference of the IPHC from the Fire Baptized Holiness Church in 1950. He had already been ordained in the Fire Baptized. During his ministerial years, he would pastor several churches. They are: Elizabethtown, St. Pauls, Roper, Vanceboro, Wallace, New Bern, Glad Tidings, Morehead City, and Grimesland. He would co-pastor with his lovely wife the following churches: Harvest Temple Assembly of God, Grantsboro, Hope Mission Ministries, and at the age of 85, would plant and re-establish the New Creation Church in Havelock. His music talents were used in every church but especially in

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

three churches where he served as Music Director. These were: Whiteville, Cedar Point, and New Life Assembly of God.

The celebration service – and a celebration it was – for Reverend Jayroe was held at Glad Tidings Church in Morehead City.

In 1978, Brother Jack conducted a revival for me at Scotland Neck. It was then that he and Sister Myrtle really began to make a great impression on my life. Brother Jack and Sister Myrtle continued to bless me and the north Carolina Conference when, in their 80's they went to the Havelock church and resurrected it. The church is strong and will soon break one hundred in attendance. Sister Myrtle will continue to work. May the Lord give us more couples like the Jayroes.

Jack was no copy or put on.

Mrs. Betty Manning Leggett Wife of Rev. Leonard H. Leggett

A celebration of the life of Mrs. Betty Manning Leggett, wife of the late Rev. Leonard H. Leggett, was held on January 23, 2005, at the Biggs Funeral Home in Williamston, NC.

The Leggett's were married some time before her husband gave his heart to God, but when Mr. Leggett was saved and yielded to the call to preach God's Word, she joined him in heart and soul and became his most ardent supporter. Together, they labored in the Lord's Vineyard until his homegoing on January 4, 2001. Mrs. Leggett was a loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and great-great-grandmother, and will be greatly missed by her family and many friends.

Those who ministered at her funeral were Rev Tony Hawley, pastor of the Lamm's Grove PH Church in Wilson, where she held her church membership; Rev. Christopher Holliday, grandson and pastor of an American Baptist Church in Kansas City, Kansas; and Rev. Roger Leggett her nephew and pastor of the Williamston PH church. These ministers certainly knew her well, as they talked about her life of trusting and serving the Lord. Rev. Holliday reminisced about those early childhood days he spent with his grandmother and the little things she did and said that made such a great impression on his life and influenced him to give his heart to the Lord and yield to His calling. Rev. Leggett chose Psalm 23, calling it the Pilgrim's Psalm, and emphasized the path the pilgrim takes in life. He talked about God's Leading, provisions and protection.

The old song "this World is Not My Home; I'm Just a' Passing Through" was mentioned as it relates to Sister Leggett. She was just "a pilgrim, passing through." Like her, one day all of us will complete our journey and stand before our Lord to give our final report. It was quite clear to all who attended her celebration service that this dear lady, who had walked and worked side by side with her preacher-husband and upheld him in prayer and sacrifice through the years, will have a good report when she stands before her Lord. Her life and witness were a real testimony to God's grace and tender mercies.

Rev. Mrs. Lois (Jay) Linton

Sister Linton was born on August 2, 1942 and entered into the presence of the Lord on January 5, 2005.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Jay Linton loved to sing the gospel. She considered singing as her primary ministry and sing she did. It was her joy to sing regularly in church services. She served as music director for a season at her home church. She sang often at the Piney Grove Campmeeting.

Reverend Mrs. Linton joined the North Carolina Conference in the year 2000. She was granted the Minister of Music License. She was faithful and diligent in her conference responsibilities.

Jay left us early. The Lord just desired her to come to Heaven. She is survived by her husband, Ralph; two children – Jerri Lewis and Lorine Vonzo; and two step children – Kenneth Linton and Cleveland Linton.

Chapel services were held at the Chapel of Paul Funeral Home on Saturday, January 8, 2005. Pastor Ronnie Gurganus of Hodges Chapel and Superintendent Chris Thompson officiated at the ceremony. Jay will be missed. However, her model of using her talent for the Lord will live long after her.

Mrs. Sylvia Blaylock Long Wife of Rev. T. Elwood Long

On April 30, 2005 a lady, a woman of God, left this earth and entered heaven. Sylvia Blaylock Long was born on November 26, 1943. Sylvia was the wife of forty-two years to Reverend Elwood Long. Brother Long is the Superintendent of the Falcon Children's Home in Falcon. He had been Superintendent of the North Carolina Conference for eleven years. This team had pastored for twenty-eight years.

A celebration of her life was held on Wednesday, May 4, at 11:00 a.m. at the Julius A. Culbreth Memorial Tabernacle in Falcon, North Carolina. The service was officiated by her pastor, Reverend David Wood of the Shiloh Pentecostal Holiness Church of Wilson, North Carolina. Others participating were Superintendent Chris Thompson, Reverend Gary Strickland, Faye Leggett, wife of Bishop James Leggett and Sylvia's son, Rev. Grey Long.

She is survived by her husband, Reverend T. Elwood Long, a daughter, Kym; sons, Greg and Jason; her mother, Mrs. Eula Hooker, seven grandchildren, one sister, and one brother.

Mrs. Long, a native of Rocky Mount, North Carolina was an avid home decorator and seamstress. Her public employment included social services, legal services including Deputy Clerk of Court. Her last employment was a receptionist at Falcon Children's Home.

Sylvia Long was a delightful lady who left a legacy to her husband, family, friends and all who knew her. She left a legacy of leadership. She led well the North Carolina Minister's Wives Fellowship for eleven years. She taught Sunday School, sang, and worked with the Women Ministry in the six churches the Long's pastored. She served as a Guardian Ad Litem for Harnett County children. She was a member of the Sassy Sisters of Dunn, a local chapter of the Red Hat Society. She promoted World Missions in the local churches, gave personally for the support of missionaries, and supported several People to People Children from the beginning of People to People's inception.

Sister Long left a legacy of life and laughter. Sylvia gave a spark of hope and life to all she met. She adored her children and grandchildren.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

She left a legacy of love. She loved her Lord. Saved at the age of seven, her Christian faith was strong and vibrant. She loved her husband and family. All who knew her knew the depth of her love to her God, husband, and family. Her death was not the end but the beginning. Death was an entrance not an exit. She faced death not with fear but with anticipation and expectation – with love for her God.

Sylvia Long will be greatly missed. She left us early for heaven, but heaven is a brighter place and greater hope because She is there.

Mrs. Mary Williams Moore

The homegoing service of Mrs. Mary Williams Moore was held on November 6, 2004 at the Saint Pauls Church. Pastor Ray Faircloth, Sr. led the service.

Mary Moore was the daughter of the late Willie and Alice C. William. She was the beloved wife of the late Rev. Frank R. Moore. She was a devoted Christian and homemaker who loved to serve the Lord and her church. She was a loving and devoted wife, mother, grandmother, sister, and friend.

Mary Moore faithfully served the Lord beside her husband in many churches. Together they pastured the following churches: Good Shepherd, North Tarboro, Raeford, Saint Matthew, Saint Pauls, Vanceboro, Westmoreland, Brock's Chapel, and Kenly. For 27 years they labored side by side to build the churches and the kingdom of God.

She is survived by: three daughters – Sue, Lou and Frankie, three sisters, and five grandchildren.

Mary Moore was a grand lady of the faith. She loved the Lord and did all she could to support her husband and build the kingdom.

Rev. Mrs. Luetta Paschall Morris

Most people live lives or exist in various states of desperation – not Luetta Paschall Morris. Most Christians live on the fringes of joy, contentment, and happiness – not Luetta Paschall Morris. Most Christians live under the quilting frame. They know there must be a pattern to it all but they can't seem to put it all together – not Luetta Paschall Morris.

Here is a lady that knew the pattern. She was able to find and discern the Master's purpose. She was able to see the quilt above the frame. She did this spiritually, figuratively, and literally. Because of the way she lived, death was not an exit but an entrance.

Sister Morris was born on February 10, 1916. She was saved at the age of eight. After graduation from High School she began to seek the Lord about her future. She heard of Holmes Bible College in Greenville, South Carolina. She was an excellent student and upon graduation was requested to remain as a member of the staff. She remained there as teacher, dean, and dietician for nine years. While serving at Holmes, she took advantage of furthering her education by attending Furman University where she earned her BS degree in History with a minor in English.

"Miss Lu" as she became affectionately known received her minister's license in 1943. She would do ministry in the Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church and Upper South Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. She transferred to the North Carolina Conference in 1952.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

On returning to North Carolina and her beloved Garland, she organized the Garland Pentecostal Holiness Church in 1954. She would remain there as pastor until 1963. She would build their first building. Recently she was a major factor in helping the church build a new sanctuary.

In 1963 Sister Morris was assigned to pastor the Peniel Church. She led them in a mammoth building project and relocation. They were able to build a new church and parsonage. The church tripled in size under her leadership and became a "full-time" church. She would pastor the church for twelve years.

Luetta Morris has always been a busy woman. While pasturing she taught public school for twenty-three years. She had conducted vacation bible schools and worked in the Conference youth camps for years.

In 1975 she married Reverend W. Harvey Morris. She then served as a pastor's wife for four years. On their retirement to Falcon, she served on the town council for four years and as mayor for twelve years.

Sister Morris entered the presence of the Lord on April 27, 2005. Her celebration service was conducted in her beloved Peniel Church on Saturday, April 30, 2005.

I had the privilege to be Mrs. Lu's pastor for almost 15 years at Culbreth Memorial. She was totally supportive during my ministry there. I valued her wisdom, her preaching, her Sunday School teaching and the great Christian model that she was to me and those around her.

Rev. Mrs. Lida Mae Hales Rogers

Lida Mae Hales Rogers was born on December 1, 1925 in Johnston County, NC, the daughter of William Henry and Nempie Hales. She graduated from Glendale High School in 1944 and married Tommie Hubert Rogers on October 11, 1944. She is survived by five children; Donnie, Benjamin (Ben), Candace, LaRue, and Will. Granny Rogers was very proud of her 10 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, 8 step grandchildren, and 15 step great grandchildren. She is also survived by one brother. Lida Mae is preceded in death by husband, Tommie Hubert Rogers.

Lida Mae was a licensed Mission Worker with the Pentecostal Holiness Church Conference. She was a member of Bizzell Grove Pentecostal Holiness Church in Princeton. Among other things, Lida served as a Sunday School teacher, Women's Ministry President and Vice President, full-time Pastor and fill-in Pastor for various churches over the years. She pastored the Micro and Selma Pentecostal Holiness Churches. She held home prayer meetings and revivals in many areas of the Pentecostal Holiness Conference, and was a speaker at Women's Ministries, and numerous outreaches. She lived in Princeton most of her life before moving to Lillington two years ago for health reasons. She was a retired homemaker as well as a talented seamstress for family and public for many years.

Lida Mae and Hubert Rogers originated the Sunday School Extension Outreach at the Smithfield Manor in 1976 and it is still an ongoing missions work through Bizzell Grove PH Church. Lida Mae was a living example of God's glory with a pure heart filled with His grace. She was the light in the darkness of those who knew her, forever leaving a piece of her heart in their memories. To God be the glory, honor and praise!

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

She was an avid writer and blessed many with her poems. For several years she published a monthly newsletter entitled – “Silver Threads.” Through her words and writings she encouraged many.

Lida Mae passed away on April 19, 2005 at Good Hope Hospital in Erwin. The celebration service was held at Parris Funeral Home in Princeton on Friday, April 22, 2005. She will be long remembered.

Rev. Joseph Lassiter Russell, Jr.

Reverend Joseph L. Russell, Jr. (Joe) was born on August 13, 1927. He left this world for his eternal home on February 2, 2005. A special celebration service was held on Sunday, February 6, 2005 at the Baywood Pentecostal Holiness Church.

Officiating Ministers at this special service were Pastor Oris Hubbard, Rev. Conrad Hall, Superintendent Chris Thompson, and Dr. John Hedgepeth. In addition, Rev. Gary Strickland and Rev. Wiley Clark gave short remarks at the interment.

It was a marvelous service of song and word. Joe Russell had been a faithful and successful minister in the North Carolina Conference.

As a young boy Joe was carried by his newly converted parents, the Reverends Joe and Margaret Russell, to a small church on Cool Springs Street, Fayetteville, and was placed on the altar in dedication to God. That dedication was an effective memory which Joe reverend all his life.

As a young high school graduate, Joe served in the Army Air Corp. Following his military service, he attended Holmes Bible College. Joe represented the school well in singing and preaching throughout the eastern United States.

While at Holmes, Joe was called to preach. He joined the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church in 1949. He was ordained in 1951.

In 1951, Joe married Juanita Gore, a Holmes graduate who was working at the Falcon Children's Home. In 1953, Joseph L. Russell, III (Rusty) was born to them during their pastorate at Bethel.

During his 56 years of service he pastored the following churches: Sharon, Bethel, Shiloh (in Wilson), St. Paul (in Greenville), Kinston First, Roanoke Rapids, Person Street (now known as Baywood), Emmanuel (in Raleigh), Lyon Memorial (in Fayetteville), Sanford First, and Chadburn. His longest pastorate was at Person Street. In a day when pastors moved after one or two years he stayed eight years.

White at these pastorates churches were built, renovations were completed, and additions were made to existing buildings. Lasting friendships were formed, and fond memories remained to comfort the Russell family.

During his years of successful ministry Joe served in various Conference leadership positions. He was president of the Lifeliners Board. He served a term on the ministerial examining committee. He was on a special study commission to review ministerial retirement. He also served a term on the General Armed Forces Board.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

The Reverend Russell is survived by his wife, Juanita, and son, Joseph Lassiter Russell, III and three sisters Joyce Russell Hayes of Fayetteville, Rebecca Russell Howard of Harkers Island, and Susan Russell Norris of New Bern.

He has left us, but he is not lost. We know where he is. He has gone to heaven before us.

Rev. William Marvin Watkins

Reverend W. M. Watkins, age 79, was called to heaven on Sunday morning, March 6, 2005 at his home. He was born May 20, 1925 to the late Willie and Jenny Watkins.

The funeral celebration service was held Wednesday, March 9, 2005 at the Chapel of Parris Funeral Home in Selma. Burial followed in the Selma Memorial Gardens. Officiating at the celebration service were Rev. Marvin Smith, Rev. Jimmy Swinson, Rev. Charles Pittman, and Superintendent Chris Thompson.

Reverend Watkins is survived by his wife of 58 years, Mrs. Ella West Lambert Watkins. They are blessed with three children: a son, Rev. Chris Watkins of Mount Olive; two daughters, Rev. Kathy Duszynski of Chapel Hill, and Connie Price Sprague of Princeton. They have five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Brother Watkins also leaves behind one brother, and one sister.

Rev. Watkins was saved at the Bizzell Grove Church in 1931. He was six years old. At the age of eighteen he received his Mission Workers License (1943). In 1946, he was licensed with the North Carolina Conference. He was later ordained in 1949. He would serve faithfully in active ministry until being superannuated in 1986. After that time he would fill in to preach as often as possible and would pastor for a season the Selma Independent Holiness Church.

Brother Watkins received his first pastoral assignment in 1946. He pastored for forty-two years in the North Carolina Conference. He pastored the following churches; several for two terms. His longest pastorate were for seven years each at Tyndall Grove and Vaughan's Chapel. The churches pastored include: Jones Grove, Faison, Deavers Chapel, Pink Hill, Graham, Pikes Crossroads, Tyndall Grove, Vaughan's Chapel, Lowland, Hobucken, Shelmerdine, Rehoboth, Saint Pauls, Mount Olive (Goldsboro District) Belhaven, Niagara, Whitley, Beaufort, Clayton, Calypso, and Micro. In addition to pastoring he had an active radio broadcast for three years. He was in tent evangelism for eight years.

Reverend W. M. Watkins loved his Lord, wife, children and his music. He enjoyed playing the banjo, singing, and preaching the gospel. He will be missed. However, he is not lost. We know where he is!

Rev. Thaddeus Mayo White

Thaddeus Mayo White made his entrance into the world and brightened the lives of his parents, Palmer and Mattie White on June 1, 1933, making him the sixth of eight children born to this union.

Thad's life was like all the other children born to the many families who lived in Bear Grass, a little rural village near Williamston. Those who lived there were usually the good and honest folks who earned their living by the sweat of their brow. There was in this area a little church

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

called Bethany Pentecostal Holiness Church that had a profound influence on the life of this and the early years of Thad's life.

In time, the family moved nearer to Williamston and started attending the Williamston PH Church. This church became the regular place of worship. Under Miss Mattie's (his mother) constant influence and prayers, the children grew spiritually and physically and attended the public schools.

King, Thad's older brother, had been saved, accepted a call to preach and was conducting a revival at the Holly Hill PH Church near Vanceboro. Thad attended this meeting and on April 1, 1950, under the ministry of his brother, he gave his heart to the Lord. Soon after, he accepted the call of God on his life and joined the North Carolina Conference. In September, 1951, he enrolled at Holmes College in Greenville, SC, where he studied for 2 years. This pastorate served to launch him into a ministry that would take him through more than 50 years of active service in the kingdom of God. He also earned a BA degree in Biblical Studies from Southwestern College in Oklahoma City, OK in 1976.

The Lord gave Thad the loving assistance of a beautiful young lady named Sallie, whom he married on his birthday in June, 1955. Not being fortunate enough to have children of their own, they reached out to a little boy named Ritchie Ray and later to a little girl whom they named Sallie Elizabeth, or Beth, and adopted them. Thad and Sallie pastored 14 churches over their ministerial life, including: Jamesville, Spring Home, Friendship in Aurora, Graham Memorial, Whitley, Tiffany Street (now known as West Road), Westmoreland, Millenium, Emmanuel, Clinton, Person street (now known as Baywood), Wallace, Pike's Crossroads, St. Paul, and Hollands, Chapel. They also spent more than 2 years as a missionary couple to Alaska.

Thad served on various committees and boards in his conference, always with excellence. He was a good pastor and his success is reflected in the progress his churches made spiritually and numerically. He was a great promoter of "Bible Quizzing" and loved to work with young people. On one of several years, he took his team to Nationals and brought home the championship trophy. He represented his conference at many General Conventions and when he felt strongly about an issue, stood to his feet to express his convictions after giving much thought to his position. He was a thinker.

One of his more memorable opportunities came when he was appointed by his church to serve as coordinator to bring about a better relationship between the African American Holiness Churches and his church. He developed a wonderful relationship with these true believers and we are now reaping great benefit from the effort he put forth. At the recent African American Fellowship Conference in April, Thad was honored for the great work he accomplished in this area.

Two days after Christmas in 1997, Sallie met with a fatal accident, leaving Thad devastated. In time he met a lovely lady named Nora Strickland and they were married on November 7, 1998.

Thad is survived by his wife, Nora, his two children - Ritchie and Beth; two brothers - Rev. King White of Dunn and Rev. Wayne White of Smithfield; one sister, Ola Mae, five grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

So, reflect with us as we remember our fiend for what he meant to so many while he was here. Rejoice with us as we only try to conceive of his joy when he met his Lord face to face. And pledge with us to live your life in such a way that you will one day have the opportunity to see him again in Heaven, and share in the riches our Lord has for all his faithful servants.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

This group has joined "the great cloud of witnesses" referred to by the writer in Hebrews 12:1, and their message to us if possible would be. Be faithful, be diligent in your walk with Christ, for soon we'll all be joined together again and will forever enter the joys of our Lord.

I conclude this report by asking this congregation to stand for a few moments of silence, commemorating and honoring their lives and then our chairman and Bishop will come and pray for strength and encouragement to those left behind and that we will follow their footsteps into our Lord's Presence.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

CLINTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Clinton	490	514	350	345	59	15	12	350	205	225	189	65	45
Garland	35	37	28	9	0	0	0	72	30	0	0	8	5
Goshen	98	93	29	3	0	0	0	59	24	36	18	12	6
Gospel Tabernacle	0	636	405	0	0	0	0	374	243	97	75	60	0
Gospel Tabernacle Hispan	0	160	135	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0
Hollands Chapel	125	125	74	2	0	0	2	80	69	35	37	0	0
Jesus is the Truth	0	19	21	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Light and Salvation	0	105	130	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0
Midway	118	118	61	18	1	1	0	68	31	75	27	17	12
Peniel	166	165	103	20	0	0	0	262	97	100	54	61	24
Prince of Peace	0	55	50	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Rivers of Living Water	0	80	110	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
Saint Matthew	57	80	85	17	0	0	8	72	66	22	17	23	14
Sharon	94	94	48	0	0	0	0	114	51	45	33	26	14
Trinity Lakeshore	0	45	34	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	12	0
Tyndaill Grove	60	59	48	9	0	0	0	75	55	0	15	30	10
Warsaw	47	48	53	7	0	0	0	98	44	0	0	16	0
Total	1290	2433	1764	430	60	16	22	1624	1199	635	465	330	130

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Aberdeen	57	64	73	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	12	0
Abiding In Him	28	28	42	50	0	0	0	28	21	0	0	10	0
Baywood	184	185	107	1	0	0	0	135	47	0	79	64	0
Culbreth Memorial	169	177	160	0	0	0	0	145	80	110	93	27	0
Culbreth Hispanic	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Eastside	206	206	48	20	0	3	0	220	33	0	0	20	9
Ebenezer - Sanford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope Mills	76	74	74	0	0	0	0	60	49	0	0	20	19
Mount Carmel	437	463	401	593	5	1	16	386	191	219	155	84	45
New Life	76	79	40	0	0	0	0	66	24	0	0	18	0
Northwood Temple	4401	4434	1503	303	0	0	46	1915	797	343	529	100	0
Oak Ridge	76	40	31	0	0	0	0	67	20	28	13	26	16
Prince of Peace	0	90	90	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
Sanford	126	137	56	0	0	0	0	87	36	46	28	15	0
Shiloh	76	90	83	17	2	2	14	91	68	62	24	25	12
Stedman	267	287	246	100	0	0	9	248	183	195	137	33	32
Total	6146	6364	2964	1084	7	6	85	3448	1642	1003	1058	454	133

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Beifast	114	105	88	7	1	0	0	78	64	48	47	20	11
Bizzell Grove	160	160	125	0	0	0	0	235	157	115	114	24	0
Brooks Chapel	109	109	55	1	0	0	0	167	42	91	30	15	0
Jones Grove	61	62	41	2	0	0	3	54	36	0	0	10	0
Kenly	61	58	19	0	0	0	0	35	17	0	0	13	0
Liberty	78	78	48	0	0	0	0	43	25	0	0	12	10
Manley Grove	59	58	67	0	0	1	15	95	56	30	30	14	0
Milagros Y Maravillas	0	40	45	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Miracles & Wonders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	133	148	260	10	3	2	13	196	133	0	133	40	32
Niagara	80	81	78	2	0	0	4	142	60	42	41	46	20
Pikes Crossroads	203	203	111	0	0	0	0	121	79	96	60	31	14
Pine Level	207	208	165	1	0	0	3	0	85	0	0	27	0
Saint John	110	91	77	0	0	0	0	139	83	35	35	28	0
Tabernacle	54	54	24	2	0	0	0	24	15	0	0	14	11
The First	552	571	568	1160	4	0	24	458	235	200	233	81	54
Thunderswamp	130	130	51	0	0	0	0	89	36	0	15	26	0
Whitley	739	790	544	0	0	0	0	0	273	0	220	42	0
Totals	2850	2946	2366	1185	8	3	62	1876	1416	657	958	443	152

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Albritton	89	91	24	0	0	0	0	47	20	0	0	7	8
Ayden	117	118	41	1	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	17	0
Bethel	69	71	58	0	1	0	0	65	44	0	0	24	22
Calvary Temple	59	44	27	0	0	0	0	22	17	0	0	14	0
Carson Memorial	53	53	35	0	0	0	0	80	39	65	29	22	0
Family Life Tabernacle	129	130	69	8	0	0	13	74	43	37	31	20	11
Graceway	27	27	25	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	6	0
Grimesland	58	56	53	0	0	0	0	0	37	12	27	18	14
Greenville First	300	310	246	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	100	0
Gritton	17	16	24	0	0	0	0	25	21	0	0	10	8
Hopewell	24	18	25	0	0	0	0	10	12	0	0	14	0
King of Kings	0	87	105	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	971	994	493	153	13	7	1	667	241	321	189	143	85
Oasis de Esperanza	0	200	195	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul	259	273	229	77	39	17	16	0	141	0	184	25	0
Spring of Living Water	58	75	55	16	0	0	8	48	34	55	55	13	0
Westroad	106	118	82	17	4	3	11	36	32	0	0	27	11
Totals	2336	2681	1782	278	57	27	49	1074	990	490	515	460	159

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

LUMBERTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Abbotsburg	53	53	28	3	0	0	0	42	21	0	0	6	0
Bethel	0	86	80	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
Boardman	193	188	37	0	0	0	0	210	39	201	16	25	0
Calvary	74	66	20	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3
Chadbourne	203	218	149	0	0	0	0	171	96	0	0	19	0
El Calvario	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabethtown	61	66	49	3	0	1	0	57	48	0	0	25	12
Highest Praise	124	124	67	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	40	0
Iglesia Christiana	0	38	46	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	0	30	40	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Lumberton First	343	339	149	10	0	1	0	160	88	135	82	36	19
Missionary	40	48	52	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	200	198	211	39	0	4	22	309	168	125	20	38	16
Nakina	74	74	53	0	0	0	0	73	47	15	10	15	12
Red Springs	57	59	28	0	0	0	0	40	14	0	0	24	0
Saint Pauls	252	186	196	22	3	3	6	221	110	60	40	32	24
Westview	78	78	60	3	0	0	0	118	49	103	35	28	16
Totals	1752	1851	1265	80	3	9	28	1401	861	639	203	288	102

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Cedar Point	60	60	55	0	0	0	0	36	20	33	8	12	0
Crystal Coast	80	80	50	0	0	0	0	36	7	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glad Tidings	976	997	712	73	59	24	26	601	283	141	128	50	0
Graham Memorial	144	150	108	292	10	9	6	135	83	51	40	15	0
Harkers Island	99	93	90	4	1	1	0	125	91	125	32	32	0
Maranatha	157	143	71	4	0	0	0	101	45	40	25	33	12
New Creation	39	46	33	0	0	0	0	0	1.5	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	151	156	296	26	0	0	4	174	175	101	126	24	0
Totals	1706	1725	1415	399	70	34	36	1208	719	491	359	166	12

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Alliance	52	55	38	10	0	0	0	21	17	0	0	0	0
Bridgeton	91	89	65	0	0	0	0	66	45	0	0	13	0
Friendship	11	3	17	0	0	0	0	23	15	0	0	6	0
Goose Creek	21	36	52	14	0	0	16	45	27	45	27	16	0
Harvest Temple	19	19	18	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Heritage	30	32	13	0	0	0	0	21	10	12	7	14	0
Hodges Chapel	42	42	55	0	0	0	0	70	36	0	0	23	0
Holly Hill	83	87	89	5	0	0	3	125	69	69	48	23	12
Lighthouse Hispanic	0	35	53	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
Lowland	21	19	22	0	0	0	0	29	22	20	15	12	6
New Bern First	61	78	75	0	0	0	0	54	22	0	0	9	0
New Hope	42	42	37	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	10	0
New Vision	41	44	32	2	0	0	0	35	13	0	0	14	0
Reelsboro	106	111	86	4	2	1	6	144	81	65	45	26	10
Trenton	110	109	45	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0
Vanceboro	34	33	45	0	3	1	0	0	19	0	0	10	0
Totals	764	834	742	35	5	2	25	633	482	211	142	176	28

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Benson	199	202	110	0	0	0	0	244	190	79	44	34	30
Christ Cathedral	49	49	45	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	121	122	46	0	0	0	2	55	39	0	27	16	13
Evangel	64	66	11	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	4	10	0
Family Worship Center	45	45	65	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0
Fountain of Love	0	150	195	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
Grace Church	45	57	124	0	0	0	0	0	34	11	6	20	14
Hope Church	53	53	62	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	6	0
Hope Church-Hispanic	0	40	60	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Santidad	0	45	50	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Nueva Jerusalem	59	59	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	26	26	45	0	0	0	0	36	26	0	0	12	0
Smithfield	32	28	20	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	0
Springs of Eternal Life	0	150	90	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
The Capital	473	485	358	71	0	0	11	350	157	173	162	45	36
The Genesis	62	66	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	7	0
Word of God	0	120	140	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0
Totals	1228	1763	1588	85	0	0	13	695	889	273	251	160	93

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Alert	70	81	50	0	0	0	0	56	32	35	19	0	0
Brentwood	235	240	170	33	1	1	0	145	91	155	128	31	30
Ebenezer	247	93	76	0	0	0	0	87	53	71	42	16	0
Harvest Temple	110	110	113	0	0	0	6	144	96	123	64	49	33
Hobgood	82	79	50	2	0	0	0	59	47	0	0	10	0
John 3:16	0	47	47	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0
LaRoca	0	110	140	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0
Liberty	40	50	45	2	3	1	7	55	46	0	0	23	16
Living Faith	195	194	137	93	0	1	10	125	87	90	81	40	28
New Covenant	80	82	64	3	1	0	0	33	35	0	0	15	13
Roanoke Rapids	253	248	70	6	0	0	0	260	44	75	42	24	16
Spring Hope	29	27	22	3	0	0	11	17	14	0	0	10	10
Tarboro First	283	282	171	1	0	0	0	214	97	185	89	51	26
Taylors Chapel	103	94	84	0	0	0	0	77	38	43	31	9	0
Thomas Chapel	84	89	67	2	0	0	0	74	55	37	26	25	0
Trinity	45	45	46	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	15	0
Vaughans Chapel	65	67	41	0	0	0	0	78	28	0	0	19	0
Vicks Chapel	33	31	44	2	0	0	0	37	33	0	0	0	0
Victory Praise	55	57	58	0	0	0	0	55	32	55	28	17	0
Totals	2009	2026	1495	147	5	3	34	1516	987	869	550	354	172

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Belhaven	54	54	26	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
Bethany	102	102	71	3	0	0	0	160	119	109	37	25	24
El Tabernacle	0	35	60	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Faith	150	150	77	17	0	1	5	62	48	10	10	24	11
Grace Family Fellowship	266	266	174	98	0	0	2	213	90	195	88	52	28
Hamilton	60	60	55	0	0	0	0	60	33	0	18	11	0
Higher Ground	165	151	75	0	0	0	0	162	47	0	0	10	0
Lily of the Valley	0	30	37	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
Merritts Chapel	8	41	19	0	0	0	0	45	13	0	0	0	0
Millennium	252	248	68	0	0	0	0	140	82	68	66	13	0
Pinetown	23	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Plymouth	80	80	20	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	14	0
Rehoboth	92	94	36	0	0	0	0	114	50	0	0	23	0
Roper	99	102	94	31	8	0	4	98	69	91	64	23	0
Swanquarter	10	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
Wades Point	53	53	22	0	0	0	0	32	16	0	0	0	0
Wakelon	8	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Williamston	252	248	177	48	2	2	4	155	109	162	99	33	21
Totals	1674	1750	1066	197	10	3	15	1241	866	635	382	228	84

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Freedom	87	87	12	0	0	0	0	25	8	0	0	0	0
Gateway	260	260	115	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	27	0
Good News	97	95	48	2	0	0	1	0	29	12	8	20	14
Grace Harbor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harvest Fellowship	77	77	53	0	0	0	0	32	35	80	40	0	0
Living Waters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sneads Ferry	88	76	24	0	0	0	0	100	20	0	13	19	0
Wallace	257	255	116	2	0	0	0	229	79	91	61	21	19
Wallace Hispanic	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Watha Praise Fellowship	0	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Wilmington First	224	229	117	0	0	0	0	111	80	20	15	76	33
Word of God	0	65	90	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Totals	1090	1189	613	4	0	0	1	497	383	203	137	163	66

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILSON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Members at Beginning	Members at Close	Average Attendance	No. Saved	No. Sanctified	No. Baptism w/Holy Spirit	No. Baptized with water	No. enrolled in Sunday School	Sunday School Average Attendance	Youth Ministries Enrollment	Youth Ministries Average Attendance	W. M. Members	W. M. Average Attendance
Black Creek	38	37	52	4	0	0	0	73	50	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	56	56	32	0	0	0	0	31	26	0	22	13	9
Greater Mt. Paran	71	28	30	0	0	0	0	26	26	30	28	11	0
Independence	126	128	89	6	0	0	0	95	61	0	48	23	0
Lanms Grove	57	57	49	1	0	0	0	38	39	0	0	8	0
Living Waters	76	78	44	0	0	0	0	59	33	0	21	25	14
Middlesex	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	16	12	0	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel	60	57	46	0	0	0	0	68	39	0	0	20	10
New Wine	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	183	178	130	23	0	0	0	134	116	113	80	37	29
Sims	28	27	34	3	0	0	2	57	32	0	0	10	10
Snow Hill	90	98	76	14	7	5	27	56	43	0	0	28	0
Stantonsburg	52	52	60	3	0	0	0	56	33	0	0	13	0
Thompson Chapel	130	127	51	0	0	0	0	104	42	54	39	22	8
Westmoreland	140	157	87	26	15	17	0	148	44	106	65	45	19
Wilson First	214	215	96	0	0	0	0	100	66	20	56	49	0
Totals	1326	1350	931	80	22	22	27	1061	682	323	359	304	99
Grand Totals	24171	26912	17991	4004	247	125	399	16274	11116	6429	5379	3526	1230

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

CLINTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Clinton	538,791.00	44,358.00	597,869.00	251,268.00	1,181,018.00	260,500.00	173,932.00	3,925,000.00
Garland	31,242.72	0.00	633.02	10,470.45	31,875.74	7,087.20	0.00	0.00
Goshen	49,903.60	6,500.00	24,332.06	73,368.50	80,735.66	68,964.74	0.00	150,000.00
Gospel Tabernacle	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hollands Chapel	53,856.18	67,320.68	33,539.43	145,360.92	154,716.29	202,771.07	0.00	525,000.00
Light and Salvation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midway	26,740.49	22,025.95	6,575.78	74,058.62	55,342.22	76,662.50	0.00	255,000.00
Peniel	135,922.02	506.18	34,151.28	5,581.37	170,579.48	12,725.84	0.00	580,000.00
Saint Matthew	67,121.56	0.00	13,272.69	11,707.76	80,394.25	2,511.21	0.00	0.00
Sharon	66,584.70	0.00	6,901.76	7,988.07	73,486.46	9,370.65	0.00	414,000.00
Trinity Lakeshore	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tyndall Grove	33,071.99	9,780.88	917.79	8,664.87	43,770.66	11,839.11	0.00	300,000.00
Warsaw	60,515.83	0.00	5,045.31	10,000.00	65,561.14	10,000.00	0.00	0.00
Total	1,063,750.09	150,491.69	723,238.12	598,468.56	1,937,479.90	662,432.32	173,932.00	6,149,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Aberdeen	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Abiding In Him	39,009.24	5,678.68	11,239.24	12,979.30	55,927.16	116.16	0.00	190,000.00
Baywood	211,417.15	29,396.21	55,397.64	29,025.51	296,211.00	16,410.49	111,870.06	1,300,000.00
Culbreth Memorial	116,163.54	22,984.90	34,229.08	14,172.38	173,377.52	13,519.84	0.00	0.00
Eastside	49,720.30	2,044.00	1,495.00	12,991.37	53,259.30	55.92	0.00	379,500.00
Ebenezer - Sanford	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hope Mills	68,742.69	9,546.56	51,680.41	6,233.88	129,969.66	11,328.92	0.00	0.00
Mount Carmel	470,879.01	37,614.81	95,441.97	60,818.33	603,935.79	35,466.99	0.00	0.00
New Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Northwood Temple	1,704,375.84	448,671.01	598,666.89	163,922.38	2,751,713.74	33,888.08	0.00	0.00
Oak Ridge	19,993.64	0.00	1,867.87	3,625.69	21,861.51	3,464.50	0.00	0.00
Prince of Peace	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sanford	59,812.89	5,406.50	7,859.59	2,752.26	73,078.98	12,886.77	25,362.13	785,000.00
Shiloh	50,023.71	20,826.87	5,012.07	51,064.25	75,862.65	53,579.94	0.00	0.00
Stedman	324,964.06	58,861.85	25,055.97	241.77	408,881.88	15,567.92	0.00	1,142,400.00
Total	3,115,102.07	641,031.39	887,945.73	357,827.12	4,644,079.19	196,285.53	137,232.19	3,796,900.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Belfast	91,319.34	7,245.24	5,084.95	16,676.63	103,649.53	7,923.47	36,456.72	325,000.00
Bizzell Grove	81,645.00	40,169.00	18,033.35	3,403.46	139,847.35	7,945.61	0.00	0.00
Brooks Chapel	62,217.64	18,309.66	8,920.45	34,333.34	89,447.75	28,522.47	0.00	0.00
Jones Grove	37,357.39	7,321.98	4,126.75	10,856.41	48,806.12	11,847.75	0.00	0.00
Kenly	28,801.45	0.00	9,270.34	14,258.68	38,071.79	17,605.61	0.00	70,000.00
Liberty	55,109.20	1,475.00	8,185.12	1,951.49	64,769.32	2,910.96	0.00	300,000.00
Manley Grove	66,866.67	470.00	9,069.05	40,725.76	76,405.72	54,120.69	0.00	0.00
Miracles & Wonders	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive	231,589.49	78,603.60	46,736.01	57,099.48	356,929.10	57,068.92	457,622.44	1,900,000.00
Niagara	76,263.00	9,127.62	7,681.85	10,590.04	93,072.47	11,813.80	0.00	0.00
Pikes Crossroads	104,356.00	3,898.54	85,570.21	27,770.05	193,824.75	32,276.36	291,336.69	1,328,000.00
Pine Level	91,588.71	63,502.72	23,225.19	5,333.77	178,316.62	3,082.29	0.00	0.00
Saint John	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tabernaacle	41,320.93	1,139.84	3,161.23	20,486.40	45,622.00	17,569.17	0.00	0.00
The First	842,189.60	32,511.57	151,775.20	135,470.71	1,026,476.37	67,078.55	0.00	2,750,000.00
Thunderswamp	66,360.92	0.00	17,517.96	11,759.46	83,878.88	14,274.70	0.00	432,000.00
Whitley	656,344.94	28,704.97	75,397.28	197,611.37	760,447.19	143,255.81	288,147.00	2,196,270.00
Totals	2,533,330.28	292,479.74	473,754.94	588,327.05	3,299,564.96	477,296.16	1,073,562.85	9,301,270.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Albritton	29,143.12	0.00	2,325.00	4,957.91	31,468.12	10,065.55	2,896.69	115,000.00
Ayden	44,513.16	500.00	2,421.81	3,506.15	47,434.97	943.15	19,618.41	0.00
Beitel	78,568.00	5,540.45	13,824.63	6,509.48	97,933.08	15,230.83	0.00	0.00
Calary Temple	20,436.79	10,314.82	6,284.96	250.36	37,036.57	-265.61	21,931.27	0.00
Carson Memorial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Family Life Tabernacle	98,263.66	8,988.00	16,479.27	4,078.84	123,730.93	-2,371.42	240,864.93	450,000.00
Graceway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Greenville First	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grifton	13,202.00	0.00	801.00	1,407.15	14,003.00	350.67	0.00	0.00
Grimesland	53,858.06	0.00	796.00	370.49	54,654.06	964.25	0.00	451,000.00
Hopewell	26,614.16	0.00	10,554.25	3,143.20	37,168.41	2,139.93	0.00	300,000.00
King of Kings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kinston First	318,750.39	134,671.78	296,040.80	73,443.78	749,462.97	62,930.86	420,941.98	2,600,000.00
Oasis de Esperanza	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Saint Paul	369,349.79	0.00	90,805.77	16,067.42	460,155.56	13,205.58	1,336,367.00	2,533,000.00
Spring of Living Water	47,066.92	4,455.00	111,127.28	3,272.71	62,649.20	1,795.47	49,000.00	138,000.00
Westroad	78,568.00	10,363.10	20,880.42	56,503.63	102,907.20	44,742.29	0.00	0.00
Totals	1,171,429.73	174,833.15	472,341.19	173,511.12	1,818,604.07	149,731.55	2,091,620.28	6,587,000.00

NORT CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

LUMBERTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December

CHURCH	Year Ending December							Value of Property
	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	
Abbotsburg	15,091.65	11,321.45	3,254.65	24,291.32	29,667.75	22,606.19	0.00	185,000.00
Bethel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Boardman	41,215.78	128.00	5,440.10	417.05	46,783.88	7,122.81	0.00	290,000.00
Calvary	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Chadbourg	32,736.12	128,222.94	30,022.49	649.48	190,981.55	626.28	0.00	0.00
El Calvario	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Elizabethtown	117,271.86	19,225.62	15,907.66	174,197.01	152,405.14	203,284.16	0.00	615,000.00
Highest Praise	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lumberton First	135,367.44	24,400.00	126,593.13	35,242.58	286,360.57	152,372.11	0.00	1,775,000.00
Missionary	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nakima	37,767.18	14,746.55	8,933.15	7,920.93	61,446.88	3,548.79	0.00	0.00
Red Springs	25,001.43	600.00	1,807.45	184.00	27,408.88	2,024.40	0.00	250,000.00
Saint Pauls	98,116.88	4,550.33	156,659.11	8,868.55	259,326.32	3,024.45	106,665.00	1,500,000.00
Westview	60,186.09	190.00	1,037.80	18,509.30	61,413.89	22,605.84	0.00	0.00
Totals	562,754.43	203,384.89	349,655.54	270,280.22	1,115,794.86	417,215.03	106,665.00	4,615,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Cedar Point	39,782.07	0.00	1,514.76	11,998.82	41,296.83	2,777.94	0.00	0.00
Crystal Coast	9,017.00	45,035.45	0.00	6,503.82	54,052.45	7,276.47	0.00	0.00
Ebenezer Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Glad Tidings	812,982.00	137,611.71	340,728.99	187,969.37	1,291,322.70	448,903.15	1,740,000.00	6,500,000.00
Graham Memorial	69,119.15	77,332.96	74,916.04	3,259.37	221,368.15	1,240.48	0.00	0.00
Harkers Island	49,004.74	33,697.72	6,194.87	195.93	88,897.33	3,053.03	0.00	0.00
Maranatha	77,616.73	6,205.00	19,937.47	2,939.26	103,759.20	3,374.71	0.00	0.00
New Creation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Smyrna	292,898.98	212,099.80	54,543.92	32,724.19	559,542.70	68,263.28	0.00	0.00
Totals	1,350,420.67	511,982.64	497,836.05	245,590.76	2,360,239.36	534,889.06	1,740,000.00	6,500,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Year Ending December 1, 2005

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Alliance	21,501.85	2,200.00	13,523.68	5,685.98	37,225.53	4,878.00	0.00	0.00
Bridgeton	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Friendship	27,774.28	23,354.76	1,880.16	27,528.80	53,009.20	28,006.50	0.00	0.00
Goose Creek	40,041.38	0.00	6,858.49	35,631.96	46,899.87	45,227.14	0.00	0.00
Harvest Temple	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Heritage	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hodges Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Holly Hill	85,644.68	0.00	52,054.97	17,551.18	137,699.65	10,575.26	0.00	0.00
Lighthouse Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lowland	16,287.65	4,594.90	22,250.57	66,406.56	43,133.12	37,741.08	0.00	0.00
New Bern First	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Hope	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Vision	9,896.31	15,610.00	5,552.24	7,220.72	31,058.55	8,561.99	0.00	0.00
Reelsboro	111,334.16	899.00	26,127.00	21,239.69	138,360.16	22,004.28	78,941.90	0.00
Trenton	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Vanceboro	47,328.65	0.00	0.00	4,721.26	47,328.65	3,830.80	0.00	0.00
Totals	359,808.96	46,658.66	128,247.11	185,986.15	534,714.73	160,825.05	78,941.90	0.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Benson	96,111.98	456,538.18	25,388.30	70,379.24	578,038.46	397,559.03	0.00	400,000.00
Christ Cathedral	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	66,843.38	810.00	77,905.54	7,155.46	145,558.92	39,025.55	42,365.83	950,000.00
Evangel	57,211.20	10,083.00	28,866.67	2,582.11	96,160.87	8,766.83	217,334.55	0.00
Family Worship Center	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grace Church	177,512.63	0.00	86,326.08	24,326.59	263,838.71	69,376.04	479,808.70	1,500,000.00
Hope Church	82,175.13	41,900.43	14,112.72	2,975.66	138,188.28	25,279.15	109,345.12	205,000.00
Hope Church-Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Iglesia Santidad	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Iglesia Nueva Jerusalem	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Selma	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Smithfield	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,027.49	500,000.00
The Capital	696,039.15	94,623.17	192,408.85	164,389.68	983,071.17	288,496.02	0.00	0.00
The Genesis	76,864.08	444.00	30,219.04	10,411.76	107,527.12	15,208.72	88,675.78	0.00
Word of God	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totals	1,252,757.55	604,398.78	455,227.20	282,220.50	2,312,383.53	843,711.34	953,557.47	3,555,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Alert	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Brentwood	142,976.23	19,253.09	2,604.37	3,525.09	164,833.69	13,777.89	0.00	500,000.00
Ebenezer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Harvest Temple	78,449.28	0.00	1,944.34	18,980.12	80,393.62	20,557.75	0.00	2,500,000.00
Hobgood	85,423.01	5,366.46	12,835.38	56,088.02	103,624.85	23,992.56	0.00	0.00
John 3:16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LaRoca	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Liberty	31,407.72	138,480.74	15,226.35	127,873.47	185,114.81	28,103.25	0.00	250,000.00
Living Faith	213,521.35	0.00	59,415.11	21,966.28	272,936.46	18,964.79	0.00	0.00
New Covenant	80,032.99	3,977.83	92,236.02	3,229.71	176,246.84	6,281.61	100,000.00	357,637.00
Roanoke Rapids	86,933.10	5,063.45	8,823.98	58,335.38	100,820.53	55,276.01	9,426.38	600,000.00
Spring Hope	38,157.94	0.00	13,051.25	-343.11	51,209.19	8,661.85	0.00	300,000.00
Tarboro First	210,826.86	2,400.00	146,585.24	7,205.42	359,812.10	467.03	0.00	0.00
Taylors Chapel	65,333.00	29,306.78	28,406.98	16,705.79	123,046.76	35,710.41	0.00	0.00
Thomas Chapel	56,655.66	4,726.93	1,300.50	27,512.87	62,683.09	25,001.43	0.00	0.00
Trinity	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Vaughans Chapel	39,530.78	7,536.00	17,173.44	3,372.27	64,240.22	3,805.57	0.00	300,000.00
Vicks Chapel	29,859.90	16,788.12	8,128.41	1,118.65	54,776.43	1,175.47	0.00	97,000.00
Victory Praise	35,521.29	22,855.69	3,579.72	22,466.67	61,956.70	23,263.71	193,817.00	588,891.00
Totals	1,194,629.11	255,755.09	411,311.09	368,036.63	1,861,695.29	265,039.33	303,243.38	5,493,528.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtedness	Value of Property
Belhaven	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bethany	85,432.13	17,926.15	10,495.70	24,919.55	113,853.98	18,205.33	53,844.64	650,000.00
El Tabernacle	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Faith	54,637.61	9,057.67	9,132.43	6,040.52	72,827.71	6,182.62	0.00	608,850.00
Grace Family Fellowship	236,676.65	5,880.00	25,468.44	1,579.28	268,025.09	12,082.35	0.00	0.00
Hamilton	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Higher Ground	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Merritts Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Millenium	81,565.16	3,552.06	31,851.55	18,208.65	116,968.77	3,382.45	0.00	0.00
Pinetown	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Plymouth	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Rehoboth	27,661.00	0.00	9,890.23	7,882.49	37,551.23	9,454.41	0.00	200,000.00
Roper	110,755.66	29,520.90	26,785.58	46,745.92	167,062.14	68,743.70	0.00	1,025,000.00
Swanquarter	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wades Point	31,288.14	0.00	3,092.08	20,057.53	34,380.22	16,421.08	0.00	0.00
Wakelon	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Williamston	183,301.27	96,219.98	66,318.43	10,682.55	345,839.68	14,326.73	689,042.92	2,000,000.00
Totals	811,317.62	162,156.76	183,034.44	136,116.49	1,156,508.82	148,798.67	742,887.56	4,483,850.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Year Ending December 31, 2005						Value of Property
	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	
Freedom	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gateway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Good News	107,406.82	26,380.78	27,991.01	1,213.94	161,778.61	27,523.27	0.00
Grace Harbor	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Harvest Fellowship	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Living Waters	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sneads Ferry	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wallace	196,261.46	120.00	32,212.78	59,710.18	228,594.24	37,890.82	850,000.00
Watha Praise	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wilmington First	149,005.56	6,840.20	27,123.42	25,498.96	182,969.18	14,550.03	0.00
Totals	452,673.84	33,340.98	87,327.21	86,423.08	573,342.03	79,964.12	850,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILSON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance at Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value of Property
Black Creek	74,922.12	1,909.00	13,186.06	16,981.94	90,017.18	10,962.99	0.00	0.00
Cornerstone	37,853.54	15,580.58	3,509.30	25,217.62	56,943.42	27,634.63	0.00	0.00
Greater Mt. Paran	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Independence	114,616.64	8,189.14	9,047.04	114,076.91	131,852.82	119,154.22	0.00	0.00
Lammis Grove	3,119.60	84.34	49.30	8,620.05	3,253.24	4,325.73	0.00	270,000.00
Living Waters	77,230.88	10,730.00	30,569.28	9,305.09	118,530.16	1,522.13	83,560.61	626,410.00
Middlesex	16,068.81			1,295.19	16,068.81	182.99	0.00	0.00
Moore's Chapel	64,745.14	8,806.25	15,212.81	25,727.04	88,764.20	22,248.83	0.00	366,000.00
New Wine	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiloh	245,928.58	23,203.70	36,567.51	72,689.63	305,699.79	34,560.54	94,819.10	1,075,000.00
Sims	23,812.43	4,907.38	3,397.34	3,052.42	32,117.15	2,530.63	0.00	0.00
Snow Hill	44,745.50	0.00	435.00	906.23	45,180.50	283.74	0.00	0.00
Stantonsburg	36,609.94	26,472.66	14,249.21	8,617.16	77,331.81	5,931.30	56,569.65	525,510.00
Thompson Chapel	61,898.11	27,744.75	7,385.57	4,416.51	97,028.43	5,516.45	131,030.41	660,000.00
Westmoreland	138,068.16	0.00	49,783.34	4,007.08	187,851.50	10,826.86	0.00	514,960.00
Wilson First	72,924.00	5,086.00	99,182.32	131,497.87	177,192.32	125,916.14	0.00	1,750,000.00
Totals	1,012,543.45	132,713.80	282,574.08	426,410.74	1,427,831.33	371,597.18	365,979.77	5,787,880.00
Grand Totals	14,880,517.80	3,209,227.57	4,952,492.70	3,719,198.42	23,042,238.07	4,307,785.34	7,767,622.40	57,119,428.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

CLINTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Clinton	64,457.00	0.00	20,422.00	51,052.00	25,683.52	0.00	0.00	3,430.00	1,006,741.48	1,171,786.00
Garland	12,900.00	2,785.90	1,013.24	2,140.22	610.00	0.00	0.00	110.00	15,699.63	35,258.99
Goshen	19,718.40	19,148.24	2,153.44	3,826.65	10,115.00	800.00	0.00	1,000.00	28,377.69	85,139.42
Gospel Tabernacle	0.00	0.00	0.00	71,196.21	9,632.20	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	81,828.41
Holland's Chapel	14,300.00	14,300.00	3,738.37	1,602.14	8,589.97	0.00	0.00	720.00	54,055.66	97,306.14
Light and Salvation	0.00	0.00	0.00	597.09	817.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,414.59
Midway	12,500.00	9,600.00	923.00	2,307.46	4,224.22	0.00	0.00	400.00	22,783.66	52,738.34
Peniel	50,470.80	3,454.90	5,850.82	13,883.57	11,860.58	0.00	0.00	200.00	77,714.34	163,435.01
Saint Matthew	20,905.00	4,043.39	3,277.14	3,277.14	5,552.41	0.00	0.00	260.00	52,275.72	89,590.80
Sharon	31,200.00	0.00	2,677.67	6,689.18	7,126.00	0.00	480.00	450.00	23,481.03	72,103.88
Trinity Lakeshore	0.00	0.00	308.97	772.44	1,718.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	2,899.41
Tyndall Grove	17,340.00	7,406.89	3,208.30	334.42	2,608.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,698.60	40,596.42
Warsaw	22,925.00	10,000.00	4,743.29	555.67	2,149.98	0.00	0.00	270.68	24,916.52	65,561.14
Total	266,716.20	70,739.32	48,316.24	158,234.19	90,687.59	800.00	480.00	7,940.68	1,315,744.33	1,959,658.55

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Aberdeen	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,990.57	763.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,754.56
Abiding In Him	11,155.74	17,878.29	1,135.13	5,454.42	2,758.38	0.00	0.00	288.00	30,120.34	68,790.30
Baywood	18,500.00	15,450.00	8,617.24	21,543.13	7,614.00	0.00	0.00	1,460.00	235,641.65	308,826.02
Culbreth Memorial	49,132.01	4,098.02	3,429.82	8,575.53	17,999.00	0.00	150.00	205.00	90,440.68	174,030.06
Eastside	25,500.00	9,597.71	1,294.69	6,446.58	3,740.00	0.00	0.00	900.00	18,715.77	66,194.75
Ebenezer-Sanford	0.00	0.00	316.70	669.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	1,135.86
Hope Mills	20,800.00	12,000.00	2,685.23	6,640.99	7,234.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	75,513.48	124,874.62
Mount Carmel	48,412.56	16,045.10	18,905.12	46,778.88	31,786.00	660.00	0.00	5,435.00	461,264.47	629,287.13
New Life	0.00	0.00	1,200.00	0.00	11,115.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,315.00
Northwood Temple	0.00	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	37,556.45	0.00	0.00	2,640.00	2,811,551.59	2,881,748.04
Oak Ridge	13,400.00	13,400.00	617.39	264.60	544.12	0.00	0.00	295.43	-6,498.84	22,022.70
Prince of Peace	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,264.20	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,764.20
Sanford	11,166.05	7,651.93	2,721.86	2,721.88	1,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,082.75	62,944.47
Shiloh	4,056.00	9,310.00	2,289.87	5,088.63	2,595.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,007.46	73,346.96
Stedman	30,725.97	3,673.40	15,676.00	15,676.00	17,512.00	0.00	1,125.00	1,655.00	307,512.36	393,555.73
Total	232,848.33	109,104.45	73,889.05	144,114.57	143,318.86	660.00	1,275.00	12,878.43	4,111,501.71	4,829,590.40

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Belfast	43,250.48	2,776.96	3,526.02	5,289.05	3,958.00	0.00	0.00	700.00	52,902.18	112,402.69
Bizzell Grove	33,800.00	0.00	3,362.96	8,407.40	15,902.00	0.00	0.00	4,578.00	69,254.84	135,305.20
Brooks Chapel	26,650.00	2,029.42	4,859.29	1,214.83	5,880.00	0.00	0.00	1,625.00	53,000.08	95,258.62
Jones Grove	7,800.00	4,200.00	0.00	3,706.72	2,036.94	0.00	0.00	300.00	29,771.12	47,814.78
Kenly	8,115.00	6,075.00	0.00	2,600.14	1,300.00	0.00	0.00	650.00	15,984.72	34,724.86
Liberty	19,500.00	12,020.00	2,140.47	422.27	100.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	29,577.11	63,809.85
Manley Grove	18,852.80	1,574.00	5,410.34	1,352.59	2,071.43	0.00	0.00	1,140.00	32,609.63	63,010.79
Miracles & Wonders	0.00	0.00	0.00	450.80	245.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	695.80
Mount Olive	23,615.75	13,175.25	9,102.18	22,559.94	20,979.25	0.00	0.00	3,314.28	264,213.01	356,959.66
Niagara	17,200.00	1,500.00	6,991.47	776.84	4,270.87	0.00	0.00	500.00	60,609.53	91,848.71
Pikes Crossroads	26,524.26	10,800.00	4,132.75	10,331.87	19,020.00	0.00	0.00	1,851.60	116,657.96	189,318.44
Pine Level	28,875.00	0.00	6,416.00	84.00	8,939.20	0.00	0.00	100.00	136,153.90	180,568.10
Saint John	0.00	0.00	968.00	2,421.00	4,882.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,271.00
Tabernacle	17,150.00	7,350.00	3,197.56	824.03	1,467.00	0.00	0.00	275.00	18,275.64	48,539.23
The First	57,750.10	3,741.55	25,000.00	8,333.30	35,512.72	0.00	333.33	1,500.00	962,697.53	1,094,868.53
Thunderswamp	31,664.00	0.00	3,359.23	3,579.23	3,279.07	0.00	0.00	658.00	38,824.11	81,363.64
Whitley	78,358.93	0.00	25,590.76	24,810.55	20,177.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	665,865.28	814,802.75
Totals	439,106.32	65,242.18	104,057.03	97,164.56	150,020.71	0.00	333.33	17,241.88	2,546,396.64	3,419,562.65

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

GRENVILLE DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Albritton	8,840.00	0.00	2,775.41	0.00	2,050.00	0.00	0.00	40.00	12,655.07	26,360.48
Ayden	6,539.00	17,875.00	0.00	4,849.65	2,980.40	0.00	0.00	305.55	17,448.37	49,997.97
Bethel	22,862.52	3,321.65	5,306.13	3,032.08	6,294.78	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	47,394.57	89,211.73
Calvary Temple	1,155.16	6,236.30	1,203.50	401.52	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	461.05	27,095.01	37,552.54
Carson Memorial	0.00	0.00	284.89	0.00	150.00	0.00	0.00	265.00	0.00	699.89
Family Life Tabernacle	26,000.00	15,600.00	4,966.91	5,600.35	3,398.75	0.00	0.00	1,334.00	73,281.18	130,181.19
Graceway	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,548.73	1,193.00	0.00	0.00	70.00	164.87	2,976.60
Greenville First	0.00	0.00	15,506.60	34,459.12	49,496.92	200.00	333.50	10,026.26	3,250.00	113,272.40
Grifton	5,100.00	5,100.00	533.64	1,334.10	707.00	0.00	0.00	341.00	1,943.74	15,059.48
Grimesland	30,469.25	0.00	0.00	2,170.00	711.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,710.05	54,060.30
Howell	15,600.00	0.00	981.78	0.00	875.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	20,614.90	38,171.68
King of Kings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,504.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,504.55
Kinston First	39,250.50	24,000.00	12,644.74	30,813.56	37,315.17	250.00	1,620.00	9,601.70	604,480.22	759,975.89
Oasis de Esperanza	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,346.00	1,533.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,879.00
Saint Paul	59,050.81	0.00	18,415.33	18,415.25	11,456.00	0.00	0.00	6,980.50	348,699.51	463,017.40
Spring of Living Water	25,153.88	10,663.86	2,374.12	2,374.13	7,577.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,982.94	64,126.44
Westroad	28,600.00	17,941.00	3,913.58	3,913.58	4,550.31	0.00	0.00	400.00	55,350.07	114,668.54
Totals	268,621.12	100,737.81	69,906.63	110,258.07	132,793.39	450.00	1,953.50	30,925.06	1,249,070.50	1,964,716.08

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

LUMBERTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Abbottsburg	13,000.00	0.00	782.95	1,212.09	2,130.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,227.56	31,352.88
Bethel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,025.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,025.00
Boardman	17,762.31	0.00	0.00	1,748.88	2,870.00	0.00	0.00	292.00	17,404.93	40,078.12
Calvary	800.00	0.00	787.42	305.57	125.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,017.99
Chadbourn	33,454.65	0.00	0.00	3,260.27	3,255.75	0.00	0.00	850.00	150,184.08	191,004.75
El Calvario	0.00	0.00	0.00	126.63	30.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	156.63
Elizabethtown	26,625.04	17,056.08	9,783.00	2,643.44	16,674.78	0.00	0.00	1,450.00	49,085.65	123,317.99
Highest Praise	0.00	0.00	721.00	421.05	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,442.05
Lumberton First	27,080.07	9,734.61	8,029.28	3,439.60	13,026.00	0.00	0.00	1,232.80	106,688.68	169,231.04
Missionary	0.00	0.00	158.25	158.25	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	326.50
Mount Olive	0.00	0.00	2,334.34	6,376.49	12,943.60	0.00	0.00	800.00	750.00	23,204.43
Nakima	25,836.00	12,298.34	1,345.00	1,345.00	655.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	24,039.68	65,819.02
Red Springs	10,400.00	0.00	1,800.00	0.00	1,050.00	0.00	0.00	534.17	11,784.31	25,568.48
Saint Pauls	33,537.37	14,524.32	3,869.87	5,804.83	4,911.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	202,273.03	265,170.42
Westview	14,360.00	2,589.43	4,118.00	1,712.00	1,125.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	32,912.92	57,317.35
Totals	202,855.44	56,202.78	33,729.11	28,554.10	60,131.41	0.00	0.00	6,208.97	609,350.84	997,032.65

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Cedar Point	23,445.36	0.00	3,321.00	657.20	1,514.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,579.39	50,517.71
Crystal Coast	0.00	15,550.00	805.00	94.00	1,721.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,109.80	53,279.80
Ebenezer Hispanic	0.00	0.00	62.80	156.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	219.00
Glad Tidings	0.00	0.00	29,946.89	29,946.91	23,745.94	0.00	2,343.25	1,593.66	942,812.27	1,030,388.92
Graham Memorial	38,100.00	7,931.90	2,785.96	6,964.78	7,986.56	0.00	0.00	1,735.75	157,882.09	223,387.04
Harkers Island	21,000.00	2,315.14	2,055.00	3,751.00	10,156.00	0.00	0.00	5,465.10	41,297.99	86,040.23
Maranatha	20,394.25	5,216.73	4,047.85	4,047.87	3,074.93	0.00	0.00	300.00	66,242.12	103,323.75
New Creation	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,216.55	1,140.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,722.96	19,079.51
Smyrna	51,742.49	12,185.85	11,472.39	27,901.17	25,880.00	20.00	0.00	1,270.00	393,531.71	524,003.61
Totals	154,682.10	43,199.62	54,496.89	80,735.68	75,219.19	20.00	2,343.25	10,364.51	1,669,178.33	2,090,239.57

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Alliance	11,070.00	5,424.00	1,505.44	646.06	3,750.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	15,138.01	38,033.51
Bridgeton	0.00	0.00	6,582.91	731.23	9,997.50	0.00	0.00	3,400.00	0.00	20,711.64
Friendship	0.00	12,600.00	1,906.23	1,202.51	1,705.00	0.00	0.00	800.00	34,317.76	52,531.50
Goose Creek	8,500.00	0.00	2,776.42	1,983.14	2,698.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,347.13	37,304.69
Harvest Temple	0.00	0.00	1,423.01	2,846.74	850.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	400.00	6,019.75
Heritage	0.00	0.00	1,282.44	480.92	1,901.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	119.30	3,783.66
Hodges Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,350.47	0.00	0.00	456.76	0.00	3,807.23
Holly Hill	29,440.00	4,428.70	4,256.00	4,256.00	7,726.43	0.00	300.00	2,616.00	91,652.44	144,675.57
Lighthouse Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lowland	10,400.00	1,800.00	1,672.05	333.05	2,125.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	54,468.50	71,798.60
New Bern First	0.00	0.00	1,594.27	683.26	3,100.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,378.43
New Hope	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400.00	0.00	400.00
New Vision	4,000.00	1,773.51	544.25	994.12	2,486.00	0.00	0.00	420.00	19,499.40	29,717.28
Reelsboro	23,117.61	18,953.77	5,517.54	5,517.54	8,440.81	0.00	0.00	1,314.00	74,734.30	137,595.57
Trenton	0.00	0.00	263.41	592.16	1,650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,505.57
Vanceboro	23,133.96	0.00	1,473.41	2,813.41	1,950.65	0.00	0.00	405.00	18,442.68	48,219.11
Totals	109,661.57	44,979.98	30,797.38	23,080.14	51,731.76	0.00	300.00	11,811.76	330,119.52	602,482.11

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Benson	48,062.37	0.00	3,584.88	8,899.78	10,866.00	0.00	0.00	700.00	178,745.64	250,858.67
Christ Cathedral	0.00	0.00	50.00	2,800.00	200.00	0.00	0.00	25.00	0.00	3,075.00
Emmanuel	33,683.96	2,728.08	5,150.00	1,291.00	9,920.67	0.00	600.00	1,808.50	58,506.62	113,688.83
Evangel	32,440.00	2,293.21	2,615.39	5,863.69	2,008.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,754.87	89,976.15
Family Worship Center	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,382.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,382.00
Grace Church	12,553.48	18,200.00	0.00	6,590.59	1,889.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	179,556.19	218,789.26
Hope Church	26,499.92	0.00	3,922.08	3,923.03	3,199.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	78,339.79	115,884.79
Hope Church Hispanic	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.00
Iglesia Santidad	0.00	0.00	0.00	232.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	232.10
Iglesia Nueva Jerusalem	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	900.00	1,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,650.00
Selma	0.00	0.00	1,486.91	1,486.70	3,748.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,722.34
Smithfield	0.00	11,700.00	0.00	1,558.02	654.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	14,412.02
The Capital	51,600.00	19,000.00	39,266.49	39,266.49	23,438.00	0.00	0.00	1,462.00	684,931.85	858,964.83
The Genesis	30,909.84	14,857.56	2,299.46	5,365.41	2,589.66	0.00	0.00	1,589.26	45,118.97	102,730.16
Word of God	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400.00	400.00
Totals	236,749.57	68,778.85	58,375.21	78,176.81	61,667.02	0.00	600.00	5,584.76	1,270,853.93	1,780,786.15

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Alert	0.00	0.00	1,733.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,733.00
Brentwood	15,600.00	18,000.00	5,419.09	13,476.23	205.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	101,880.57	154,580.89
Ebenezer	0.00	0.00	7,404.60	2,592.15	21,300.00	0.00	0.00	1,025.00	1,375.00	33,696.75
Harvest Temple	22,120.00	0.00	15,226.11	0.00	13,582.00	0.00	0.00	6,551.00	21,336.88	78,815.99
Hobgood	8,806.32	2,192.00	4,657.79	4,285.28	8,489.45	0.00	0.00	300.00	106,989.47	135,720.31
John 3:16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	185.00	835.00
LaReca	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.00
Liberty	3,320.00	10,800.00	1,662.51	1,631.75	1,879.21	0.00	0.00	1,075.22	264,516.34	284,885.03
Living Faith	42,190.96	18,000.00	11,663.43	9,719.54	19,107.00	0.00	0.00	1,410.00	173,847.02	275,937.95
New Covenant	17,478.00	11,057.73	0.00	6,967.66	2,917.80	0.00	136.00	915.75	133,722.00	173,194.94
Renoake Rapids	28,400.00	4,800.00	3,428.57	8,571.45	5,476.96	0.00	0.00	410.41	52,792.51	103,879.90
Spring Hope	9,593.00	17,232.00	1,600.60	3,136.43	1,090.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,552.03	42,204.23
Tarboro First	17,706.34	616.00	7,714.24	20,999.61	17,764.00	0.00	1,200.00	11,304.76	289,245.54	366,550.49
Taylors Chapel	39,000.00	3,872.22	3,620.00	2,501.18	1,685.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	53,363.64	104,042.14
Thomas Chapel	35,896.17	4,147.91	5,127.17	569.69	3,169.43	0.00	0.00	1,700.00	14,584.16	65,194.53
Trinity	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,348.53	2,233.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	8,831.53
Vaughans Chapel	21,200.00	6,810.00	1,646.19	3,987.96	1,166.37	0.00	0.00	100.00	28,896.40	63,806.92
Vicks Chapel	13,305.66	5,969.31	0.00	2,996.10	2,683.00	10.00	100.00	1,500.00	28,155.54	54,719.61
Victory Praise	14,250.00	0.00	1,429.13	3,323.52	2,348.26	0.00	0.00	30.00	39,778.75	61,159.66
Totals	288,866.45	103,497.17	72,332.43	91,107.08	105,766.75	10.00	1,436.00	26,322.14	1,320,470.85	2,009,808.87

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Belhaven	0.00	0.00	1,206.70	115.00	710.75	0.00	0.00	233.40	100.00	2,365.85
Bethany	26,000.00	3,622.02	7,025.77	1,690.32	7,349.90	0.00	0.00	2,987.48	71,892.71	120,568.20
El Tabernacle	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,081.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,081.00
Faith	20,259.00	16,800.00	0.00	4,282.00	784.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,560.11	72,685.61
Grace Family Fellowship	28,600.00	10,692.13	10,225.86	21,958.93	5,839.00	0.00	0.00	900.00	179,306.10	257,522.02
Hamilton	0.00	0.00	1,290.02	1,564.36	821.39	0.00	0.00	260.60	0.00	3,936.37
Higher Ground	0.00	0.00	2,533.99	2,732.66	1,303.40	0.00	0.00	100.00	580.00	7,250.05
Merritts Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,190.98	572.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,762.98
Millenium	29,546.63	0.00	3,425.50	8,563.84	7,316.40	0.00	0.00	708.12	82,234.48	131,794.97
Pinetown	0.00	0.00	966.54	2,416.36	1,348.00	30.00	0.00	0.00	261.64	5,022.54
Plymouth	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,777.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	406.40	4,184.23
Rehoboth	12,065.00	2,355.06	1,083.24	2,715.60	1,793.86	0.00	0.00	242.05	15,724.50	35,979.31
Roper	23,430.00	5,326.63	4,842.37	10,995.20	11,758.39	0.00	0.00	1,675.96	87,035.81	145,064.36
Swanquarter	0.00	0.00	695.61	1,739.06	1,232.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	4,167.00
Wades Point	19,500.00	2,962.27	2,917.22	0.00	572.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,065.15	38,016.67
Wakelon	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	362.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	362.50
Williamston	34,620.00	4,213.20	7,300.00	18,250.01	11,325.75	0.00	200.00	2,531.50	263,755.04	342,195.50
Totals	194,020.63	45,971.31	43,512.82	84,073.15	53,090.20	30.00	200.00	9,639.11	744,421.94	1,174,959.16

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Tithes	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Freedom	0.00	0.00	551.61	201.60	620.00	0.00	0.00	258.45	0.00	1,631.66
Gateway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Good News	38,880.59	0.00	8,124.70	9,278.55	14,170.13	0.00	0.00	526.20	64,489.11	135,469.28
Grace Harbor	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,160.00	1,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,960.00
Harvest Fellowship	0.00	0.00	4,328.09	5,029.79	1,796.07	0.00	0.00	270.00	5.00	11,428.95
Living Waters	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,962.40	105.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,067.40
Sneads Ferry	0.00	0.00	1,043.39	2,608.50	2,034.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,685.89
Wallace	37,000.00	3,942.46	7,215.35	10,823.03	11,686.00	550.00	0.00	2,725.00	176,471.76	250,413.60
Watha Praise	0.00	0.00	0.00	876.10	2,104.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,980.50
Wilmington First	46,480.00	0.00	7,784.88	7,784.88	11,872.20	25.00	0.00	1,244.34	118,726.81	193,918.11
Totals	122,360.59	3,942.46	29,048.02	39,724.85	46,187.80	575.00	0.00	5,023.99	359,692.68	606,555.39

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

WILSON DISTRICT

Year Ending December 31, 2005

CHURCH	Paid to Pastor	Housing and Utilities	Paid to Conference Treasurer	Paid to General Titles	Paid to Missions	Paid to General Evangelism	Paid to Education	Paid to General Benevolent Homes	Paid for Miscellaneous	Total Disbursements (Church)
Black Creek	13,000.00	13,000.00	2,992.43	7,480.80	14,475.12	0.00	0.00	1,061.57	44,026.21	96,036.13
Cornerstone	19,080.00	0.00	2,012.09	1,696.53	3,813.00	0.00	0.00	800.00	27,124.79	54,526.41
Greater Mt. Paran	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,638.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,638.88
Independence	22,130.00	16,124.18	2,062.47	9,508.90	12,053.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	64,896.11	126,775.51
Lammis Grove	1,000.00	635.22	2,329.73	2,329.77	1,650.23	0.00	0.00	1,476.00	-1,873.39	7,547.56
Living Waters	28,727.05	16,966.68	4,084.12	4,084.12	4,179.25	0.00	0.00	889.00	67,382.90	126,313.12
Middlesex	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,532.89	4,703.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,945.12	17,181.01
Moore's Chapel	22,100.00	1,979.16	2,508.55	6,470.21	10,707.18	0.00	300.00	3,555.00	44,622.31	92,242.41
New Wine	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00	256.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	306.25
Shiloh	15,507.50	25,200.00	9,552.55	23,908.38	32,320.00	0.00	0.00	2,738.00	234,602.45	343,828.88
Sims	8,650.00	4,419.12	1,229.48	1,637.84	1,347.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,354.77	32,638.94
Snow Hill	17,600.00	0.00	1,930.59	4,561.55	550.00	0.00	0.00	300.33	20,860.52	45,802.99
Stantonsburg	19,800.00	4,800.00	416.00	3,323.00	5,908.00	0.00	0.00	839.00	44,970.67	80,017.67
Thompson Chapel	39,000.00	0.00	5,499.92	1,222.01	6,283.00	0.00	0.00	800.00	43,123.56	95,928.49
Westmoreland	26,999.60	25,000.04	5,294.00	13,232.00	6,548.00	90.00	300.00	1,500.00	102,068.08	181,031.72
Wilson First	42,900.00	3,600.00	2,943.00	7,301.00	7,825.00	0.00	0.00	3,472.00	114,733.05	182,774.05
Total	276,494.15	111,724.40	42,854.93	88,339.00	114,258.49	90.00	600.00	17,391.90	832,837.15	1,484,500.02
Grand Totals	2,792,982.47	824,120.33	661,315.74	1,023,562.20	1,084,873.17	2,635.00	9,521.08	161,333.19	16,359,638.42	22,919,981.60

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

**Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2005**

	<u>Totals</u>	<u>Administration Fund</u>	<u>Superannuate Fund</u>	<u>Evangelism Fund</u>
ASSETS				
Current assets				
Cash	\$ 3,287,770	\$ 770,802	\$ 2,442,070	\$ 74,898
Certificates of deposit	525,190	-	525,190	-
Investment - USB Financial Services	<u>1,400,850</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,400,850</u>	<u>-</u>
Total current assets	<u>5,213,810</u>	<u>770,802</u>	<u>4,368,110</u>	<u>74,898</u>
Total assets	<u>\$ 5,213,810</u>	<u>\$ 770,802</u>	<u>\$ 4,368,110</u>	<u>\$ 74,898</u>
 LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS				
Noncurrent liabilities				
Long term debt (Note is interest only for 2006)	\$ <u>1,290,000</u>	\$ <u>1,290,000</u>	\$ -	\$ -
Total liabilities	1,290,000	1,290,000	-	-
Net assets				
Unrestricted				
Designated	76,647	76,647	-	-
Undesignated	(520,947)	(595,845)	-	74,898
Temporarily restricted	<u>4,368,110</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4,368,110</u>	<u>-</u>
Total net assets	<u>3,923,810</u>	<u>(519,198)</u>	<u>4,368,110</u>	<u>74,898</u>
Total liabilities and net assets	<u>\$ 5,213,810</u>	<u>\$ 770,802</u>	<u>\$ 4,368,110</u>	<u>\$ 74,898</u>

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2005

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Revenues

Intermediary Transactions

Collections

Church tithes	\$ 1,027,836	
Designated funds	1,272,835	
Conference allocation	655,987	
Ministers' tithes	900,317	
Ministers' general annuity	73,560	
Ministers' general brotherhood	<u>24,154</u>	\$ 3,954,689

Less - Remitted to General Conference

General tithes	771,305	
Designated funds	1,193,026	
10% Ministers' tithes for general church operations	89,984	
Ministers' general annuity	72,989	
Ministers' general brotherhood	<u>30,617</u>	2,157,921

Less - Remitted to other departments

Allocations to CEM	137,930	
Allocations to Superannuate	413,791	
Allocations to Evangelism	<u>275,861</u>	827,582

**Amount of revenue retained by
NC Conference Administration**

969,186

Ordinary Revenue

Group insurance premiums	373,916	
Clerical costs	61,200	
Interest	37,328	
Rentals	31,323	
General missions reimbursements	29,940	
Camp meeting association	22,803	
Other	<u>76,553</u>	633,063

Total unrestricted revenue

1,602,249

Net assets released from restrictions

Restrictions satisfied by payments		<u>180,050</u>
------------------------------------	--	----------------

Total unrestricted revenues and reclassifications

1,782,299

Total functional expenses

3,292,979

Decrease in unrestricted net assets

(1,510,680)

TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Contributions for Renewed Vision and other capital projects		128,967
Restrictions satisfied by payments		<u>(180,050)</u>

Decrease in temporarily restricted net assets

(51,083)

Decrease in net assets

(1,561,763)

Net assets - Beginning of year

1,042,565

Net assets - End of year

\$ (519,198)

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Administration Fund

Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2005

ASSETS

Current assets

Cash \$ 770,802

Total assets \$ 770,802

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Noncurrent liabilities

Long term debt 1,290,000
(Note is interest only for 2006)

Net assets

Unrestricted

Designated for Sabbatical program by conference board \$ 76,647
Undesignated (595,845)

Total liabilities and net assets \$ 770,802

**North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina**

Administration Fund

**Statement of Functional Expenses - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2005**

	<u>Super- intendent</u>	<u>Treasurer</u>	<u>Hispanic Director</u>	<u>Missions Director</u>	<u>Other Personnel</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Compensation						
Salaries	\$ 64,519	\$ 54,905	\$ 41,164	\$ 4,576	\$ 191,047	\$ 356,211
Social Security tax	14,039	12,373	9,949	807	22,439	59,607
Housing allowance	11,432	11,432	11,432	-	-	34,296
Group insurance	10,932	10,980	14,177	-	-	36,089
General retirement annuity	5,400	3,843	2,881	320	10,402	22,846
Conference retirement	1,063	824	617	69	-	2,573
Book allowance	1,000	-	250	-	-	1,250
Total compensation	<u>\$ 108,385</u>	<u>\$ 94,357</u>	<u>\$ 80,470</u>	<u>\$ 5,772</u>	<u>\$ 223,888</u>	<u>\$ 512,872</u>
Other expenses						
Group insurance						458,176
Capital expenditures - new building						1,493,511
Capital expenditures - other						19,143
Workshops, seminars, and conventions						126,407
Disaster relief						86,772
Utilities						67,491
Gifts and contributions						65,835
Board and committee expense						48,941
Insurance and bonds						44,395
Missions expense						43,634
Office supplies and expense						36,100
Interest paid on note						35,524
Camp meeting expenses						33,006
Publications and printing						32,813
Sabbatical disbursements						31,311
Travel reimbursement						30,789
Repairs and maintenance						28,480
Custodian supplies and expense						24,156
Postage						20,347
Telephone						14,890
Professional services						10,200
Severance package payment						7,120
Advertising and public relations						4,420
Counseling program						3,049
Miscellaneous expense						13,597
Total other expenses						<u>2,780,107</u>
Total functional expenses						<u>\$ 3,292,979</u>

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Superannuate Fund

Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2005

ASSETS

Current assets

Cash	\$ 2,442,070
Certificates of deposit	525,190
Investment - USB Financial Services	<u>1,400,850</u>

Total assets \$ 4,368,110

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Net assets

Temporarily restricted \$ 4,368,110

Total liabilities and net assets \$ 4,368,110

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Superannuate Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2005

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Net assets released from restrictions	
Restrictions satisfied by payments	\$ 517,944
Total unrestricted revenues	<u>517,944</u>
Expenditures	
Retirement benefits	393,610
Widow's pension	70,541
Refund to ministers (leaving Conference)	18,677
Investment fees & charges	18,795
Clerical cost	7,200
Gifts and contributions	5,221
Death benefits	2,500
Professional services	<u>1,400</u>
Total expenditures	<u>517,944</u>
Change in unrestricted net assets	<u>-</u>

TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Revenues	
Conference allocations	413,791
Interest earned	149,546
Ministers' contributions	<u>92,979</u>
Total revenues	656,316
Net assets released from restrictions	
Restrictions satisfied by payments	<u>(517,944)</u>
Increase in temporarily restricted net assets	<u>138,372</u>
Total increase in net assets	138,372
Net assets - Beginning of year	<u>4,229,738</u>
Net assets - End of year	<u>\$ 4,368,110</u>

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Evangelism Fund

Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2005

ASSETS

Current assets

Cash \$ 74,898

Total assets \$ 74,898

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Net assets

Unrestricted \$ 74,898

Total liabilities and net assets \$ 74,898

**North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina**

Evangelism Fund

**Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and
Other Changes in Net Assets - Cash Basis
For the Year Ended December 31, 2005**

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Revenues

Conference allocations	\$	275,861
Rents		4,800
Conference Evangelism - Designated		12,368
Interest income		4,000
Church Planter's Fellowship		1,960
Other		9,383
Total unrestricted revenues		308,372

Expenses

Evangelism Director		
Salary	\$	50,576
Group insurance		13,195
Social Security tax		12,033
Housing and equity allowance		11,432
Travel		12,383
General retirement		3,708
Conference retirement		795
Book allowance		279
		104,401
Aid on buildings and property		33,117
Evangelists' supplements		37,232
Travel and meals		27,651
Salaries - Other		26,892
Workshops, seminars, and conventions		16,891
Pastors' Social Security and supplements		13,138
Gifts		13,012
Publications and printing		11,254
Office supplies and postage		4,955
Utilities		3,216
Telephone		2,115
Church Growth Seminars		1,876
Capital expenditures		1,497
Repairs and maintenance		1,000
Miscellaneous		2,402
Total expenses		300,649

Increase in unrestricted net assets **7,723**

Net assets - Beginning of year **67,175**

Net assets - End of year **\$ 74,898**

North Carolina Conference of the
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Falcon, North Carolina

Capital Fund

Statement of Assets, Liabilities, and Net Assets - Cash Basis
December 31, 2005

ASSETS

Property, plant, and equipment	
Buildings - Conference	\$ 3,744,004
Land and buildings - Conference	715,295
Equipment and fixtures - Conference	597,143
Land - Conference	174,993
Land improvements - Conference	<u>25,144</u>
Total property, plant, and equipment	<u>5,256,579</u>
Total assets	<u>\$ 5,256,579</u>

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Net assets	
Unrestricted	\$ <u>5,256,579</u>
Total liabilities and net assets	<u>\$ 5,256,579</u>

**Ministerial and Church Extension Loan Fund
of the North Carolina Conference
of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.
Statement of Financial Position
June 30, 2005**

ASSETS

Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 4,083,390
Loans receivable	8,905,299
Less - Allowance for loan losses	(120,000)
Accounts receivable - Capital Fund	<u>226,098</u>
Total assets	\$ <u>13,094,787</u>

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Depositors' savings accounts payable	\$ 12,709,349
Total liabilities	12,709,349
Net assets - Unrestricted	<u>385,438</u>
Total liabilities and net assets	\$ <u>13,094,787</u>

UNRESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Unrestricted revenues and gains	
Interest and fees on loans	\$ 581,827
Interest on investments	<u>113,530</u>
Total unrestricted revenues and gains	<u>695,357</u>
Expenses	
Interest on depositors' savings	442,574
Clerical costs	54,000
Tithe to Counseling program	11,492
Other	<u>11,560</u>
Total expenses	<u>519,626</u>
Increase in unrestricted net assets	175,731
Net assets - Beginning of year	1,208,330
Transfers to NC Conference Capital Fund	
Capital expenditures	<u>(998,623)</u>
Net assets - End of year	\$ <u>385,438</u>

**SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL
NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES CONVENTION
SATURDAY, JUNE 4, 2005
CULBRETH MEMORIAL TABERNACLE
FALCON, NORTH CAROLINA**

Women's Ministries Directory:

Mrs. Henry (Patsy) Deese, Director
1303 Cedarwood Village
Morehead City, NC 28557
Telephone: 252-726-6407

Mrs. Gary (Janice) Marshburn, Assistant Director
5389 Richlands Highway
Jacksonville, NC 28540
Telephone: 910-324-4388

Mrs. Hill (Marjorie) Teachey, Secretary-Treasurer
1248 Tyner Road
Williamston, NC 27892
Telephone: 252-792-3752

Ms. Terry Ann Boyette, Board Member
3592 Wayne Memorial Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Telephone: 919-736-3950

Mrs. Calvin (Lois) Trueblood
1204 Fulcher Lane
New Bern, NC 28562
Telephone: 252-637-4018

**NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
MINUTES OF 2005 CONVENTION**

The North Carolina Women's Ministries met for the Sixty-First Annual Convention on Saturday, June 4, 2005 at the Culbreth Memorial Tabernacle in Falcon, North Carolina. The Convention theme was "There's Just Something about That Name!" "Glorify the Lord with me; let us exalt His name together "(Psalms 34:3).

Registration began at 8:00 a.m. in the Training Center with Mrs. Marjorie Teachey as Registrar, assisted by the North Carolina Women's Ministries District Directors. The Saint John's Women's Ministries of Goldsboro, NC, directed by Tamara Ray, hosted refreshments during registration. Six local Women's Ministries groups, other Conference Ministries, along with two art exhibits had "Show and Sell" displays in the cafeteria.

Music prelude began at 8:30 a.m. by the Stedman Praise Band.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Jehovah-Nissi (Our Banner)

NCWM Assistant Director, Rev. Janice Marshburn extended a hearty welcome to approximately two hundred & fifty ladies from the North Carolina Pentecostal Holiness Churches. In keeping with the theme, Rev. Marshburn encouraged us to call on the Names of Jesus, for in His Names there is everything that we need. Jehovah-Nissi (My Banner); Jehovah-Jireh (My Provider); Jehovah-Shammeh (He is There); Jehovah-Shalom (My Peace); Jehovah-Rophe (My Healer); Jehovah-Rohi (My Shepherd); Jehovah-Tsidkenu (My Righteousness); and Jehovah-M'Kaddesh (My Sanctifier).

Director Deese recognized and welcomed all Past Conference Presidents/Directors including Mrs. Linda Thomas, Mrs. Mary Belle Johnson, Mrs. Dollie Davenport, and Mrs. Jean Williams.

We were lifted into "Heavenly Places" as the Stedman Praise Team led us in worship choruses, including "We Have Come Into This House", "Open The Eyes of My Heart", and "There's Just Something About That Name".

North Carolina Conference Superintendent, Rev. D. Chris Thompson, brought greetings from 206 churches, Anglo and Hispanic, with 28,000 members. He gave us an up-date concerning the progress on the new Culbreth Memorial Tabernacle. He believes that it will be completed by the end of this year. He also reports that bathrooms are being installed in the Octagonal Tabernacle and a Royal Rangers building is being built. To God Be the Glory! He is "Jehovah Jireh"!

Jehovah-Jireh (He is Our Provider)

Mrs. Marjorie Teachey addressed the Convention on behalf of Benevolence. In 2004 the North Carolina Conference gave \$173,025.56 in cash and commodities to Falcon Children's Home. Gifts to ATAM (Alternative to Abortion) amounted to \$2,266.92. Marjorie expressed her deep appreciation for the generosity of the women of the North Carolina Conference.

Mrs. Lois Trueblood spoke to the Convention about Education. She testified personally about what Emmanuel College has meant in her life. Lois assisted NCWM Director in awarding 29 Scholarships to the following students at Emmanuel College: Melissa Dunning, Kristin Green, Summer Green, Leslie Harris, Lindsey Henderson, Kelsey Peele, Rylan Jones and Victoria R. Smith.

Director Deese also thanked Rylan Jones for helping with the preparations for the Convention.

Director Deese introduced Summer Green, a rising junior at Emmanuel College and a Scholarship recipient, Summer thanked the women of the North Carolina Conference for their generosity to Feast of Ingathering. She spoke about her experiences at Emmanuel College and how she had been able to take a life-changing mission trip to Nairobi, Kenya. The anointing of the Lord was present as Summer and her sister, Kristin, who will be a freshman at Emmanuel, sang "The Lion and The Lamb".

Mrs. Bobbie McNeese addressed the Convention on behalf of Girl's Ministries. The North Carolina Girl's Ministries is thriving and growing. Gifts of appreciation were presented to each member of this team; Bobbie McNeese, Mary Clark, Nancy Roberson and Media Lee.

Mrs. Blanche Pollard, Happy Hearts Coordinator, reported that in 2004, the Happy Hearts made and filled approximately 1,000 Christmas Stockings for Red Hook in Brooklyn, New York and Agape Christian Center in Pittsburgh, Pa. Many of the stockings were shipped and others were

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

delivered to Pittsburgh by a group of Happy Hearts. Rev. Pollard expressed appreciation to Margaret Potter and Marjorie Teachey for their assistance as regional coordinators. Marjorie Teachey gave information concerning the planned trip to Red Hook and Manhattan, NY this fall.

Ms. Terry Boyette reported that North Carolina Conference is the number one Conference in the Pentecostal Holiness Church in missions giving. She expressed her appreciation to all the ladies for their hard work and generosity for Missions Support, People to People, Mug a Month, and Christmas Missions. Gailia List, Missionary to Africa brought greetings and words of appreciation to all for their support to World Missions.

Missionary Rose Boyd presented a gift of appreciation to Director Deese as a symbol of her sincere thanks to all the women of the North Carolina Conference. She reported that the "Teaching Tools" ministry is growing and expanding. To God Be The Glory!

Rev. Janice Marshburn, whose portfolio is Prayer and Sharing Sisters, reminded us of the "WIN" (World Intercession Network) Conference in November and the power in praying the Word. She directed us to the insert in our packets, "Personal Prayers from Colossians", to help us become more effective in prayer.

Director Patsy Deese prefaced her State of the North Carolina Women's Ministries Report with Psalms 34:3 "Glorify the Lord with me, let us exalt His name together". She gave glory to God for all He has enabled her to do.

Director Deese expressed appreciation to all who have been helpful in any way, including NC Conference Superintendent Rev.D. Chris Thompson; NC Conference Board Members and staff; her local church, Maranatha, her pastor, Rev. Richard Robinson and wife, Joan; NCWM Board Members; District Directors; NCWM Historian; the Prayer Team, Ministers Wives Fellowship Director, Mrs. Betty Thompson, and to all those who serve on the local level. She continues to give thanks to "Mr. Henry", her husband, for all he does, from answering the telephone to helping with the mail-outs and his continuing support for Women's Ministries.

Director Deese compared the women with a snowflake, which is very fragile, but when you have more than one, they can stop traffic! Her motto is "Together We Can Make A Difference".

Director Deese presented gifts of appreciation to NCWM Board Members, Girl's Ministries Leadership Team, Happy Hearts Coordinator, District Directors, Couples Retreat Coordinators and NCWM Historian. Rev. Janice Marshburn presented Director Deese with a gift from the North Carolina Women's Ministries.

Mrs. Regina Whitfield was scheduled to give the Memoirs Report, but due to sickness was unable to attend the Convention. Dorothy Boyette, NCWM Historian, read the Memoirs Report.

Jehovah Shammeh-(Jehovah is There)

After the closing prayer of the Memoirs Report, Rev. Janice Marshburn led us in a "new peppy" version of "The Women's Ministries Song".

Director Deese introduced Guest speaker, Mrs. Faye Leggett, General Director of Minister's Wives Fellowship. Mrs. Leggett has served the Lord faithfully as a pastor's wife for twenty-four years and as a Conference Women's Ministries President and board member. She also served for eight years on the General Women's Ministries Board as vice-president.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Mrs. Leggett, after reading her text from Phil: 9-10, brought to us a very encouraging message. She inspired us as she made personal reference about how the Names of Jesus has helped her in times of trials, sickness and difficulties. She focused on "The Presence, The Provision, and The Praise that is in His Name! She reminded us of God's greatness and power. She exhorted us to lean on Him as our deliverer, healer, shepherd, provider, shelter, or whatever we need. In His Name, there is everything.

After her message, Mrs. Leggett invited those who needed to call on His name for something in their lives to come forward for prayer. Many came forward and were blessed of the Lord as we prayed one for another.

The Sixty-First NCWM Convention closed with the following benediction:

"Send us forth, in every good work, to do Thy will, O Lord
And keep us, whose minds are stayed on Thee, in perfect peace."
Amen

The First Women's Ministries of Goldsboro, NC in loving memory of Mrs. Pearl McRoy provided the beautiful floral arrangement for this Convention.

Respectfully Submitted,

Marjorie Teachey
NCWM Secretary/Treasurer

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES 2004-2005 REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

"Glorify the Lord with me; let us exalt His name together." (Psalm 34:3)

Our theme for this NCWM Convention is "There's Something Special About That Name". There is no other name like the name, "Jesus". If you will, please say to yourself, "Jesus", "Jesus"! It's in the name of "Jesus" that demons have to flee, the sick are healed and blinded eyes are opened. He is the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords and we were created to worship Him. The Apostle John spent the last years of his life as a prisoner in exile on the island of Patmos. It wasn't exactly what he had planned for his life. But in that situation God gave John visions of God's glory and the Lord's future triumph. He saw angels and men worshipping the Lord, and he, too fell down to worship Him.

Thank you for allowing me the privilege of worshipping and serving with you. Together we have exalted His name and we have seen Him move in hearts and lives. I am sincere when I say; I am honored to serve as your Conference Women's Ministries Director. Through this avenue of service, God has blessed me beyond measure. Since our convention last year, I have traveled 7455 miles across the North Carolina Conference. You have allowed me to be a part of your WM Day observances, Sharing Sister programs, and your local meetings. I have held workshops, and training sessions, planned and executed our Leadership Seminar, the NCWM Retreat, local Director's Council, District Director's training and participated in district rallies.

Many of you will never see the faces or know the names of the men, women and children that you have helped through your unselfish giving. Your contributions to Feast of Ingathering, including matching funds, were \$75,268.48. These funds were designated to Emmanuel College, Southwestern College, Pacific Coast Bible College and Holmes Bible College.

You gave \$13,569.30 toward Christmas Missions to bless our missionaries with Christmas gifts. Additionally, you supported other mission's projects in the amount of \$4,729.90.

Falcon Children Home was the recipient of \$173,025.56 in cash and commodities from North Carolina Conference through the WM supported Harvest Train. You gave \$2,266.92 to the Alternative to Abortion Ministry (ATAM).

At the NCWM Convention last June, you donated \$500.00 for a Memorial Brick for the Founder-Sustainer Brick Garden to be built near the new J. A. Culbreth Memorial Auditorium.

Girl's Ministry is a vital part of Women's Ministries. It continues to grow under the leadership of BOBBIE NCNEESE and her leadership team, NANCY ROBERSTON, MARY CLARK AND MEDIA LEE. We are so grateful that each of these young women has allowed the Lord to use them and their talents. God has placed a genuine love for this ministry in each of them and we appreciate their dedication and all their hard work. We challenge each church to use this opportunity to minister to the young girls in you church and community. You will be blessed!

Under the leadership of BLANCHE POLLARD and assisted by MARJORIE TEACHEY & MARGARET POTTER, the HAPPY HEARTS are going strong. We are proud of our leadership team. They are doing an excellent job in planning and promoting the Happy Hearts meetings and activities. The excitement among our senior adults is contagious. Thank you for a job well done.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

CATHY WARD and CATHY ARTHUR have coordinated our COUPLES RETREAT for the past twelve years. Each year the programs and activities have been outstanding. This year was no exception. The group met in Winston-Salem, North Carolina for a time of refreshing and then traveled to Greensboro to enjoy the Gaithers. We are going to miss these girls as they seek the Lord's will for another avenue of service. Thank you for all your love and dedication to this ministry. You made a great team and you made us proud.

THE PAST PRESIDENT'S CLUB chaired by DOLLIE DAVENPORT is a great support group. Dollie, along with CLARA WILLIAMS, JEAN WILLIAMS, SUE PARKER, FAYE LEGGETT, MARY BELLE JOHNSON AND LINDA M. THOMAS are women that love the Lord and are dedicated to the work of Women's Ministry. I appreciate their prayers and encouragement. I am blessed to follow in the footsteps of such outstanding leaders. I admire each of them and I appreciate their words of wisdom.

NCWM Board Members JANICE, MARJORIE, LOIS AND TERRY are committed to Women Ministries. They love serving you. The long board meetings and planning sessions have not slowed them down. They continue to look for ways to serve in this great ministry. As Conference Director, I could not do all that needs to be done without them. The Lord has blessed this Conference with a great team. Thank you seems so inadequate, but from the bottom of my heart, I appreciate each of you and your individual talents. You are a blessing to this Conference and me.

NCWM DISTRICT DIRECTORS are a blessing from the Lord. They continue to serve in this ministry with a strong desire to lend a hand whenever possible. They are a great vehicle for communication between Conference programs and activities and the local church. They serve as registrars and helpers at Conference functions. They promote Women's Ministries on the local level by organizing rallies, leadership meetings and keeping in touch with local directors. A very special thank you to ROSE ALLIGOOD, WESTA BAREFOOT, MARGARET BERRY, BARBARA BISHOP, JOANN BLACKMON, CAROL DAVIS, ROSE HUBBARD, YVONNE JONES, TAMMY PADGETTE, GALE TAYLOR and TERESA WOODARD.

To our NCWM HISTORIAN, DOROTHY BOYETTE, we say "thank you, thank you, thank you"! You are one of a kind. You do an outstanding job keeping up with the activities and events of Women's Ministries. We have the greatest scrapbooks in the world and we owe you a great big round of applause for all your hard work and dedication.

I would like to say thank you to the RDC personnel and the NC Conference Board for all their continued love and support. They are a great support team and I appreciate all their hard work and dedication to the work of this ministry.

NC Conference Superintendent CHRIS THOMPSON continues to support this ministry and me with his words of encouragement and prayers. The Lord has given him a vision for Women's Ministries and together we are seeking the Lord's wisdom and direction for future growth in ministry. We agree with him that this is the year of miracles and we are expecting great and wonderful things to happen. I praise the Lord for a leader that is concerned about every ministry in this great Conference.

We appreciate our First Lady, BETTY THOMPSON, as she leads the Minister's Wives Fellowship as Conference Director. She is doing an outstanding job. Thank you for giving to the Lord.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

To our Faithful PRAYER TEAM, a very special thank you for continuing to pray for the NCWM Board and the work of Women's Ministries at home and around the world. We appreciate each one of you. We are blessed to know that someone is praying for us.

To my home church, Maranatha and my Pastor Richard Robinson and his wife, Joan, thank you for your prayers and support of this ministry. When I'm away from home and my church, I know you are praying for me and I appreciate you more than words can say.

Last but not least, I must say thank you to my husband, Henry. It is amazing how God is using him to help me. He enjoys talking with each of you and getting to know you. He encourages me to do what I can and let him help when he can. The Lord has used this ministry to strengthen our relationship and we are blessed because God is in control.

To each of you may I say thank you for all you do on the local level. You are the instrument that God is using to meet the needs in your local church and community. I heard someone say that a snowflake is very fragile but when you have more than one, they can stop traffic. Together we can make a difference! Please know that the NCWM Board and I are here to serve you. You are loved and appreciated.

In His Love,

Patsy C. Deese
North Carolina Women Ministries

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

AWARDS FOR YEAR 2004

AWARD OF TWO-STAR SUPERIORITY BAR (100 points for 8 Consecutive years)

CLINTON DISTRICT: Peniel
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT: Mt. Olive

AWARD OF SUPERIORITY BAR (100 Points for 4 Consecutive years – Plaque earned in previous years)

NEW BERN DISTRICT: Holly Hill

CERTIFICATE OF EXCELLENCE (100 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT Clinton, Peniel***, Midway,
St. Matthew, Tyndall Grove

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: Mt. Carmel**, Oak Ridge

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT: Bizzell Grove****, Mt. Olive***,
Niagara, The First***
Thunder Swamp*

GREENVILLE DISTRICT: Bethel***, Family Life Tabernacle*,
Greenville First****, Grifton*,
Kinston First***

LUMBERTON DISTRICT: Elizabethtown, St. Pauls First

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT: Maranatha***

NEW BERN DISTRICT: Holly Hill***, Reelsboro**
Vanceboro*

RALEIGH DISTRICT: Emmanuel***

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: Ebenezer***, Liberty* Harvest Temple,
Roanoke Rapids First***, Tarboro
First**, Victory Praise & Worship**

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT: Bethany***, Grace Family
Fellowship***, Millenium, Williamston
First**

WILMINGTON DISTRICT: Good News***, Sneads Ferry*,
Wilmington First***

WILSON DISTRICT: Moore's Chapel****, Shiloh*,

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Snow Hill, Thompson Chapel,
Westmoreland, Wilson First**

CERTIFICATE OF HONOR (90-95 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	Goshen
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:	Baywood, Eastside**, Sanford First*
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	Brock's Chapel, St. John***
GREENVILLE DISTRICT:	Ayden*
LUMBERTON DISTRICT:	Westview
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT:	Harkers Island
NEW BERN DISTRICT:	Bridgeton
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:	Thomas Chapel
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Higher Ground**
WILMINGTON DISTRICT:	Wallace***
WILSON DISTRICT:	Independence

CERTIFICATE OF MERIT (80-85 Points)

CLINTON DISTRICT:	Sharon
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	Tabernacle
LUMBERTON DISTRICT:	Lumberton First*
NEW BERN DISTRICT:	Friendship, New Vision
RALEIGH DISTRICT:	Evangel**
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT;	Hobgood**, Living Faith***
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:	Rehobeth

CERTIFICATE OF RECOGNITION (70-75 Points)

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:	Culbreth Memorial*, Shiloh
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:	Jones Grove
MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT:	Smyrna
RALEIGH DISTRICT:	Benson*

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

*Superiority Plaque previously earned

**Superiority Plaque and Bar previously earned

***Superiority Plaque and 2 Bars previously earned

****Superiority Plaque and 3 Bars previously earned

SPECIAL CONGRATULATIONS

**BIZZELL GROVE
GREENVILLE FIRST
MOORE'S CHAPEL**

**SCORE OF 100 ON ANNUAL EVALUATION
FOR 18 CONSECUTIVE YEARS.**

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES									
DISTRICTS TOTALS									
	# ROLL (B) (E)	TITHE		TITHE		TITHE		Year 2004	
		JAN - JUNE	JULY-DEC.	YEAR	YEAR	CHRISTMAS MISSIONS	OTHER MISSIONS	FEAST OF INGATHERING	
CLINTON	280-269	465.70	1,199.62	1,790.13		1,035.00	566.00	4,230.00	
FAYETTEVILLE	436-437	588.73	502.39	1,540.53		435.00		2,414.00	
GOLDSBORO	424-421	258.90	735.90	996.80		1,856.00	225.00	8,620.00	
GREENVILLE	433-457	577.86	578.16	1,311.74		1,915.00	1,436.25	26,848.55	
LUMBERTON	296-295	654.27	765.97	1,299.30		750.00	140.00	1,265.00	
MOREHEAD CITY	175-166	218.53	163.91	382.44		275.00	200.00	2,567.50	
NEW BERN	181-176	558.60	446.08	1,179.52		1,540.00	180.00	5,235.00	
RALEIGH	194-172	216.67	161.84	359.18		550.00	783.00	2,041.00	
ROCKY MOUNT	366-388	1,379.88	770.48	2,300.78		1,423.43	150.00	2,260.00	
WILLIAMSTON	239-240	900.39	700.44	1,880.13		550.00	618.65	2,357.00	
WILMINGTON	176-174	237.98	70.89	308.87		1,874.87	266.00	1,940.00	
WILSON	278-264	1,908.11	1,668.29	3,798.92		1,365.00	165.00	7,350.00	
TOTALS	3478-3459	\$7,965.62	\$7,763.97	\$17,148.34		\$13,569.30	\$4,729.90	67,128.05	

*Matching Funds included in church totals

NC Conference \$6600.00 - NCWWM Matching Funds \$ 395.00 - Offerings - \$483.08

Girls Ministry - \$85.00 - Hispanic Conference - \$127.35 - Funds Sent direct - \$450.00 + \$75,268.48

**NCWM FINANCIAL REPORT
2004 YEAR-END**

Beginning Balance \$10,869.92

RECEIPTS

Tithe	\$ 17,612.87
Conference Project	2,780.25
General Project	4,955.00
Founder's Day	4,807.60
Christmas Missions	13,669.30
Feast of Ingathering	28,122.48
Falcon Children's Home	1,989.50
Blanche L. King Scholarship	1,290.00
Mug-A-Month	120.00
People to People	1,194.00
Missionary Support	1,300.00
ATAM Ministry	2,343.31
Oklahoma Children's Center	100.00
Leadership/Retreat/Convention	16,169.00
Sales/Refunds	1,466.63
WM Manuals	225.00
Tabernacle Memorial Brick	<u>597.15</u>

TOTAL RECEIPTS: 98,742.09

BALANCE FORWARD PLUS RECEIPTS: \$ 109,612.01

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	6,810.00
Honorariums	1,935.00
Travel	5,493.37
Supplies	1,661.30
Printing	1,378.18
Postage	1,852.32
Meals & Lodging	2,216.41
Telephone	186.04
Feast of Ingathering	2 7,988.22
Harvest Train	44.10
Conference Project	5,183.09
FICA	1,046.52
Happy Hearts (Shipping)	357.70
Training, WM Retreat/Convention	7,452.19
Miscellaneous	557.69
Falcon Children's Home	2,065.89
ATAM Ministry	2,266.92
Memorial Brick	500.00
General Women's Ministries:	
Tithe	1,761.29
General Project	4,955.00
Founder's Day	4,807.60
Christmas Missions	13,669.30
Blanche L. King Scholarship	1,290.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Mug A Month	120.00	
People to People	1,194.00	
Missionary Support	1,300.00	
Oklahoma Children's Center	100.00	
Manuals/Brochures	232.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS:		<u>\$ 98,424.13</u>
ENDING BALANCE		\$ 11,187.88
DESIGNATED FUND BALANCES		
:		
Conference Projects	4,234.10	
Feast of Ingathering	370.00	
Happy Hearts	<u>445.82</u>	
TOTAL DESIGNATED;		<u>\$ 5,049.92</u>
TOTAL OPERATING BALANCE		<u>\$ 6,137.96</u>

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

2005 NCWM MEMOIRS REPORT

Compiled by Regina Whitfield

Read by Dorothy Boyette

Today we have come to celebrate the memory of some precious ladies who may have once sat where you are sitting today. They, too, had the privilege of being a part of our great church, a member of the Women's Ministries of the North Carolina Conference; but some of them were members of the Woman's Auxiliary long before we became Women's Ministries. They truly were women in ministry and a vital part of the Women's Ministries of this Conference.

As I call the names of each one that have deceased in the year 2004, if there are any family members present, would you please stand and those who may be from the church they served. Please stand also.

CLINTON DISTRICT:

Peniel

Pat Hall Gardner, Martha Bullard

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

Baywood

Mabel Creech

Mount Carmel

Odie Ratley

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:

The First

Pearl McRoy

GREENVILLE DISTRICT:

Ayden

Fannie Mitchell, Eula Peele

Family Life Tabernacle

Dollie Sutton, Ruby McGowen

Greenville First

Ethelyn Rumbley, Mary Elizabeth Gardner, Nellie Howard

Grifton

Nancy B. Vandiford

LUMBERTON DISTRICT:

Elizabethtown

Thelma T. Dodd

MOREHEAD CITY DISTRICT:

Harkers Island

Mary Hancock, Penny Fulford

NEW BERN DISTRICT:

New Vision

Mary R. Henries

Hodges Chapel

Lois Gay Linton, Pennie Hadock

RALEIGH DISTRICT:

Benson

Ruth Puckett

Emmanuel

Chrislodell Sharon

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:

Harvest Temple

Edith Holloway, Mary Carlisle, Sallie Sherry, Dot Rowbottom

Hobgood

Mollie Scott

WILSON DISTRICT:

Shiloh

Pamela Davis, Lala Belle Abernathy, Bessie Pearson

Snow Hill

Barbara Harden

After all these dear ladies' names were called, we had a time of silent prayer in their memory and then a closing prayer.







**2002–2003
REACHING
PEOPLE**



**2004–2005
MAKING
DISCIPLES**

OUR MISSION:

To multiply and mature believers and churches in worship, fellowship, and evangelism as we walk in obedience to the Great Commission in cooperation with the whole Body of Christ.